M. L.

EALOGY
.11
3

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4303

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.43

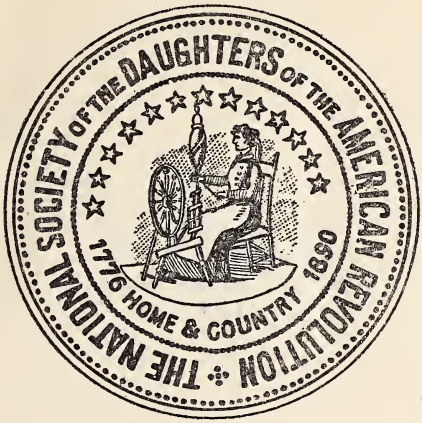
Commodore Abraham Whipple.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XLIII

42001—43000

1903

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY,
Historian General.

SARAH HALL JOHNSTON,
Editor and Compiler.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1916.

Harrisburg, Pa.:
telegraph printing company
1916

241055

PREFACE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook4342daug

PREFACE

Volume Forty-three of the Lineage Book is published in an enlarged edition of fifteen hundred copies. The growth of the Society and the greatly increased interest of the general public have rendered this step not only advisable but necessary in view of the requirements of the near future.

In these days of warfare when all hearts are thrilled by recital of military achievements we turn with quickened pride and affection to the records of these heroes who won the independence of our nation.

The frontispiece is a portrait of Commodore Abraham Whipple who in 1775 commanded vessels in the first naval engagement and captured valuable British prizes.

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY,
Historian General.

ILLUSTRATION

ILLUSTRATION

Frontispiece.

COMMODORE ABRAHAM WHIPPLE.

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1903.

President General.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH,
MRS. BELLE CLAY LYONS,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN,
MRS. HARRIET SIMPSON,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES,
MRS. DAVID D. COLTON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. JULIAN RICHARDS,
MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. JOHN A. MURPHY,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MRS. JULIUS J. ESTEY,
MRS. WALTER H. WEED,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON.

Chaplain General.

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. JOHN WALKER HOLCOMBE.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. HENRY L. MANN.

Registrar General.

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER.

Treasurer General.

MRS. D. KERFOOT SHUTE.

Historian General.

MRS. JONATHAN PRENTISS DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General.

MRS. EDWARD BENNETT ROSA.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona,	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas,	" Helen M. Norton.
California,	" John F. A. Swift.
Colorado,	" Chas. Eldredge.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Charlotte Emerson Main.
Florida,	" Frances E. B. Taylor.
Georgia,	" I. V. Sage.
Illinois,	" Chas. H. Deere.
Indiana,	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa,	" W. F. Peck.
Kansas,	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky,	" Richard H. Cunningham.
Louisiana,	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine,	" A. A. Kendall.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan,	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota,	" Franklin A. Rising.
Mississippi,	Miss Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri,	Mrs. George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska,	" Abraham Allee.
New Hampshire,	" Charles S. Murkland.
New Jersey,	" E. Gaylord Putnam.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Mrs. William S. Little.
North Carolina,	Miss Mary Love Stringfield.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Sarah M. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	" Orlando J. Hodge.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer.
Rhode Island,	Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina,	" Henry W. Richardson.
South Dakota,	" Charles E. Barrows.
Tennessee,	" H. S. Chamberlain.
Texas,	" John Lane Henry.
Utah,	" Henry C. Wallace.
Vermont,	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia,	" Thomas B. Lyons.
Washington,	" John A. Parker.
West Virginia,	Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw.
Wisconsin,	Mrs. Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming,	" William A. Richards.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, 1896,
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MISS JOANNA BREWSTER HOWELL. 42001

Born in Blooming Grove, New York.

Descendant of Hezekiah Howell, Major Hezekiah Howell, Jr., Elihu Marvin, John Marvin, Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull, Abigail Howell Woodhull, Lieut. John Woodhull Tuthill, John Brewster, Timothy Halsey, Thomas Chatfield and John Chatfield, all of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Woodhull Howell and Mary Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Henry Howell and Julia Brewster, his wife; Walter Halsey and Caroline Marvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Howell and Frances Tuthill, his wife; John Marvin and Frances Woodhull, his wife, m. 1797; Daniel Brewster and Esther Chatfield, his wife; Timothy Halsey and Abigail Jagger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Howell, Jr., and Julianna Woodhull, his wife, m. 1767; John Woodhull Tuthill and Mary Brewster, his wife; Elihu Marvin and Abigail Yelverton, his wife; Edward Brewster and Experience Reeve, his wife; Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell, his wife, m., 1767; Thomas Chatfield and Esther Hunting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Howell and Susanna Sayre, his wife; John Brewster and Charity, his wife; John Chatfield and Jane Mulford, his wife; John Marvin and Mary Beers, his 1st wife.

Hezekiah Howell, (1709-84), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 of Orange County.

Note.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Hezekiah Howell, Jr., (1741-1815), was commissioned major 1776 of Orange County Minute Men. He was born in Cornwall Precinct; died in Blooming Grove.

Elihu Marvin, (1719-1803), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Orange County. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Oxford, N. Y.

John Marvin, (1757-1809), was a soldier in Col. Jesse Woodhull's regiment.

Ebenezer Woodhull, (1741-1803), served as captain of Light Horse, Orange County militia.

Also Nos. 6869, 41996.

Abigail Howell Woodhull, (1745-1829), was a fearless woman who defied Claudius Smith, a traitor and her testimony convicted him.

John Woodhull Tuthill, (1744-1818), served as lieutenant of minute men 1778, Orange County.

John Brewster, (1705-78), was a member of the Associators and meetings were held at his house.

Timothy Halsey, (1753-1825), was a minute man in the Suffolk County regiment under Col. Josiah Smith.

Thomas Chatfield served as a private in Col. John Hathorn's regiment. He was born in East Hampton, 1743; died in Blooming Grove. Orange Co. His grave stone is so defaced the date is illegible.

John Chatfield, (1716-1802), was a patriot of East Hampton, where he was born and died.

MISS FANNY WOODHULL MARVIN. 42002

Born in Blooming Grove, New York.

Descendant of Elihu Marvin, John Marvin, Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell Woodhull.

Daughter of William Halsey Marvin and Anna Mary Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cortland S. Marvin and Melissa Duryea, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marvin and Frances Woodhull, his wife.

See No. 42001.

MISS RUTH E. PARSONS. 42003

Born in Blooming Grove, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Parsons, Silas Youngs, Wil-

liam Owen, David Owen and John Armstrong, all of New York.

Daughter of George B. Parsons and Mary Lavenia Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Parsons, 3d, and Abigail Gordon, his wife; Franklin Bull and Elizabeth Van Vliet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parsons, 2d, and Phebe Bridge, his wife; Samuel Van Vliet and Keturah Owen, his wife; Cornelius Gordon and Sarah Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parsons, 1st, and Eunice McCord, his 1st wife; Jonathan Owen and Martha Rackett, his wife; David Owen and Martha Armstrong, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rackett and Elizabeth Youngs, his wife; William Owen and Elizabeth Burden, his wife; John Armstrong and Sarah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Youngs and Martha Vail, his wife.

Samuel Parsons, 1st, (1751-1842), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private and sergeant in the New York Artillery. He was born in East Hampton, L. I.; died in Wallkill, N. Y.

Silas Youngs, (1719-96), was a signer of the Pledge of Orange Co.

William Owen, (1740-1805), was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Westchester Co.; died in Blooming Grove.

David Owen, (1763-1838), served as a frontier scout and was allowed a pension for twenty-three months' actual service, New York line.

John Armstrong, (1727-97), signed the Association Test of Orange County.

MRS. ALICE STEEDMAN VAN LEUVAN. 42004

Born in Passaic, New York.

Wife of Charles J. Van Leuvan.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell Woodhull.

Daughter of James Steedman and Emily Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Coe S. Howell and Frances Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Coe Stuart and Sarah Woodhull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Woodhull (1741-1803) and Abigail Howell (1745-1829), his wife.

See No. 42001.

MRS. BELLE H. STEEDMAN TUTHILL. 42005

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Selah S. Tuthill.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell Woodhull.

Daughter of James Steedman and Emily Howell, his wife.

See No. 42001, 42004.

MRS. CLARA STRONG STUART. 42006

Born in Blooming Grove, New York.

Wife of Fletcher Woodhull Stuart.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Strong and of Major Nathaniel Strong, of New York.

Daughter of Jesse Woodhull Strong and Ann Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Strong and Clarissa Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Strong and Experience (Reeve) Brewster, his 2d wife; Nathaniel Charles Howell and Rachel Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Strong (father of Rachel) and Amy Brewster, his wife.

Samuel Strong, (1744-1806), served as lieutenant in the Home Guard. He was born and died in Blooming Grove.

Also No. 16352.

Nathaniel Strong, (1737-1778), served as major in Colonel Jesse Woodhull's regiment of Orange County militia. He was murdered by Claudius Smith, a notorious Tory.

Also Nos. 9251, 36893.

MISS BELLE STRONG. 42007

Born in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Strong.

Daughter of Benjamin Horton Strong and Mary Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Brewster Strong and Eunice Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Strong (1744-1806) and Experience (Reeve) Brewster, his wife.

See No. 42006.

MISS JENNIE STRONG. 42008

Born in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Strong.

Daughter of Benjamin Horton Strong and Mary Booth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Brewster Strong and Eunice Horton, his wife.
See No. 42007.

MISS MARY BOOTH STRONG. 42009

Born in Blooming Grove, N. Y.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Strong.
Daughter of Benjamin Horton Strong and Mary Booth, his wife.
See No. 42007.

MRS. LINDA C. ODELL. 42010

Born in Montgomery, N. Y.
Wife of Benjamin B. Odell.
Descendant of Lieut. Edward McNeal and of David Rainey, of New York.
Daughter of Nelson Crist and Susan Crans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Milton Crist and Abby Houston, his wife; Hiram Crans and Crissy Rainey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Houston and Abby McNeal, his wife; David Rainey and Susanna Yakeley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward McNeal and Ann Vail, his wife.
Edward McNeal was lieutenant at Fort Montgomery 1777 and 1778 served in Capt. William Faulkner's company. He was born 1748 and 1790 is found on the census of Montgomery, Orange Co., New York.
David Rainey, (1760-1823), was a private in the Orange County militia in Col. John Hathorn's regiment.

MRS. VIRGINIA KEESE O'BRIEN. 42011

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Joseph O'Brien.
Descendant of Major John Keese, of New York.
Daughter of John D. Keese and Harriet Mumford, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Keese and Rhoda Appleby, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Keese and Mary Bowne (?), his wife.
John Keese, (1755-1809), was assistant quartermaster with the rank of major. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of New York. He died in Philadelphia.

MRS. SUSAN JACKSON HANNAHS. 42012

Born in Avon, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Jackson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Halsey Jackson and Fannie M. Connelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jackson, (b. 1788) and Susan Halsey (1794-1865), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jackson and Nancy Burwell (1753-1809), his wife; Abraham Halsey and Nancy Beach, his wife.

Stephen Jackson, (1744-1812), was captain of cavalry 1780, when the army was at Morristown. He was born and died in Rockaway, New Jersey.

MISS LAURA BROOKS O'REILLY. 42013

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Rev. David Brooks, A. M., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry O'Reilly and Maria Hall Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Major Gen. Micah Brooks and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Brooks and Elizabeth Doolittle, his wife.

David Brooks, (1744-1802), served in the Assembly, acted as chaplain and quartermaster. He was born and died in Cheshire.

Also Nos. 7563; 8354, 15174, 17693, 22510.

MRS. MARY MITCHELL CORNEY. 42014

Born in Ludlowville, New York.

Wife of Raymond Corney.

Descendant of John Atwater.

Daughter of Edward Mitchell and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Mitchell and Nancy Atwater, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Atwater and Thankful Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Atwater and Susanna Goodyear, his 1st wife.

John Atwater, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., New York, 1832, for service as private, Conn. Continental line. He was born in Hamden, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11698, 20487, 30049, 31938, 36582.

MRS. PHOEBE CUNNINGHAM WILSON. 42015

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Daniel T. Wilson.

Descendant of Abner Wade.

Daughter of Andrew Cunningham and Caroline Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Rogers and Abigail Morehouse Wade (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Wade and Phebe Beach, his wife, m. 1780.

Abner Wade served as minute man in the Essex county, New Jersey, militia.

MISS ANNE CUNNINGHAM WILSON. 42016

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Abner Wade.

Daughter of Daniel Taylor Wilson and Phoebe Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Cunningham and Caroline Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

See No. 42015.

MRS. EDNA LORENE KITCHELL HURST. 42017

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frederick Ensor Hurst.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Shaw Kitchell and Phebe Elizabeth Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Kitchell and Mary Ann Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Kitchell and Sarah Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ball and Deborah Farrand Plume, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Ball, (1734-1810), was commissioned captain 1775 in Col. William Wind's regiment of Morris County, minute men.

Also No. 21680.

MISS MARY JULIA HAMMOND. 42018

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Staats Hammond, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac B. Hammond (1814-1901) and Susan P. Landrine (1821-89), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hammond (1788-1873) and Rachel Buckhout (1791-1838), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Staats Hammond and Elizabeth Martling (1751-1827), his wife, m. 1768.

Staats Hammond, (1744-1820), was a minute man 1775 and served as sergeant in the militia when he was wounded. He was given a state pension 1786 for wounds received in battle as sergeant, New York militia. He was named for his mother's family who were founders of the town of Staatsville. His wife was daughter of Abraham Matling of Tarrytown and belonged to a family of patriots as her three brothers, Abram, David and Jacob all fought for Independence. He was born and died in Westchester.

Also No. 41547.

MRS. ELLA WILLIAM BROWN CANNON. 42019

Born in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Wife of David Franklin Cannon.

Descendant of Major James Smith, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John D. Brown and Jane W. Slater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fielding Slater and Alice Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Clara, his wife.

James Smith was a member of the Provincial Congress, which formed the first constitution. He was major of second regiment of Rowan County, was captured, taken to Camden as a prisoner of war and died there of smallpox.

MISS MARTHA ELLEN VICKERY. 42020

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Descendant of James Galloway and of Joseph Galloway.

Daughter of Samuel Vickery and Rebecca McGrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilson McGrew and Martha Galloway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Galloway (b. 1784) and Rebekah (Galloway) (cousins), his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Galloway (father of Rebekah) and Rebekah Junkin (1759-1812), his wife, m. 1778; Joseph Galloway and Isabelle Orr, his wife, m. 1783.

James Galloway, (1750-1838), enlisted 1776 under Capt.

John Hatton and re-enlisted under Capt. Thomas Thompson. He was at Lancaster when the Hessian prisoners, captured at Trenton, passed through that town. He was drafted 1778 in Capt. Samuel Holliday's company. He removed to Kentucky 1780 and in 1797 to Green County, Ohio, where he died and upon his tomb is inscribed "a soldier in the Revolution." He was born in Cumberland Co., Penna., and received a pension in Ohio for service as private, Penna. militia.

Also Nos. 6612, 7847, 35519.

Joseph Galloway, (1757-1838), served as private in the 5th battalion, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania militia 1777. He died in Wolf Lake, Indiana.

Also No. 6612.

MRS. ESTA COOVER HARVEY. 42021

Born in Union, Ohio.

Wife of Elmer E. Harvey.

Descendant of Joshua McKenzie.

Daughter of Allison Jerome Coover and Harriet Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coover and Adah McKenzie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua McKenzie and Mary Jones (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1785.

Joshua McKenzie, (1764-1835), enlisted as a drummer 1778 for three years and was mustered out. His two brothers, Moses and Jesse, also served and all enlisted from Frederick, Maryland. He died in Ross County, Ohio.

MRS. MARTHA SMITH KRIDLER. 42022

Born in Hadley, Massachusetts.

Wife of William B. Kridler.

Descendant of Elijah Smith.

Daughter of Elijah Lyman Smith and Amanda Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Smith and Martha Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Smith and Sybil Worthington, his wife.

Elijah Smith served as a minute man at Bunker Hill under Capt. Robert Oliver. In 1777 served under Capt. Benjamin Phillips. In 1832 applied for a pension and it was allowed for over nine months' actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born 1745 in Montague, Mass.

MISS ALBINA VANMETER PEARSE. 42023

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Descendant of Judge Emanuel Carpenter and of Judge Emanuel Carpenter, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Major John Van Meter Pearse and Diana Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carpenter and Elisabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Carpenter, Jr., and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Carpenter and Caroline Line, his wife.

Emanuel Carpenter, (1702-80), was a member of the first Committee of Safety, Lancaster County, Pa., and served as Justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions until his death.

Emanuel Carpenter, Jr., (1744-1822), served with the Lancaster Associators 1777. He was born in Lancaster, Pa., removed to Lancaster, Ohio, 1798, and it was he who named the town in compliment to Lancaster, Pa. He succeeded his father on the bench and is buried near Earlville.

Also Nos. 14854, 31069.

MRS. AMANDA MALVINA LINE. 42024

Born in Morristown, New Jersey.

Wife of John Line.

Descendant of Benjamin Gardner, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Frances and Marietta Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Thompson Gardner and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gardner and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gardner and Phebe Headly, his wife.

Benjamin Gardner, (1749-1829), was a fifer in Capt. Elijah Squires' company, Essex County militia. He suffered from paralysis caused by exposure in service. He was born and died in Springfield, N. J.

Also No. 12425.

MRS. FLORENCE PHILLIPS HAYWARD. 42025

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Randolph F. Hayward.

Descendant of Dr. Frederick Siegle of Virginia.

Daughter of Jason P. Phillips and Athalinda Siegle Hotsinpillar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hotsinpillar and Amelia Siegle, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Siegle and Elizabeth Marker, his wife.

Frederick Siegle was surgeon in the Virginia Continental line and died in service 1782. His only daughter, Amelia, in 1797 was awarded land in the military District of Ohio for service given by her father. In Augusta Co., 1806, his widow applied for a settlement of the claim against the government.

Also No. 40423.

MISS BERTHA THOMPSON. 42026

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Melyn Baker.

Daughter of William Scott Thompson and Matilda Caroline Layton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melyn Baker Layton and Harriet Broughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Layton and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Melyn Baker and Prudence Whitehead, his wife.

Melyn Baker, (1760-1826), served as a minute man in the Artillery under Capt. Eliakim Littell and was wounded 1780 at the battle of Springfield. In 1817 he was placed on the pension roll of Clark Co., Ohio, for service as private, New Jersey line.

MISS HARRIETT ELVIRA McKINSTRY. 42027

Born in Harwinton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Salmon White and of Daniel Williams.

Daughter of Rev. John Alexander McKinstry and Mary Elizabeth Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Persens McKinstry (b. 1772) and Grace Williams, his wife, m. 1803; John Bardwell Morton and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John White and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Daniel Williams and Lucretia Willard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Salmon White and Mary Wait, his wife.

Salmon White, (1731-1815), commanded a company at Ticonderoga and served in the Hampshire County militia under

Gates in the Burgoyne Campaign. He was born in Hatfield, Conn.; died in Whately, Mass.

Also Nos. 12329, 13499, 28171.

Daniel Williams, (1760-1846), was sixteen when he enlisted from Weston in the Massachusetts militia for service in the Burgoyne Campaign and was wounded at Stillwater. He died in Clymer, N. Y.

Also No. 30632.

MRS. NELLIE BUSH BELL. 42028

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Charles William Bell.

Descendant of Micah Seaman.

Daughter of Timothy H. Bush (1823-91) and Susan Julia Seaman (1829-94), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Seaman, Jr. (b. 1807) and Catherine Gross (b. 1807), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Seaman (1777-1853) and Susannah Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of Micah Seaman and Jemima Ball, his wife; Peter Knight and Catherine Raub, his wife.

Micah Seaman was one of the signers of the Association of Orange County and his name is on the muster roll of New York in Capt. Daniel Denton's company 1775. He was born in Long Island 1748; died in Bucks Co., Pa.

MISS ANNIE DINX DUNSTER. 42029

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Jason Dunster.

Daughter of Edward Swift Dunster and Rebecca Morgan Sprole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dunster and Susan Perkins Dow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Dunster and Mary Meriam, his wife.

Jason Dunster, (1763-1828), enlisted at seventeen and served to the close of the war in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Arlington, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Also No. 39516.

MRS. ELIZABETH DUNSTER LASLEY. 42030

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Orton Lasley.

Descendant of Jason Dunster.

Daughter of Edward Swift Dunster and Rebecca Morgan Sprole, his wife.

See No. 42029.

MRS. LILLIE BUSH WRIGHT. 42031

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of William Arthur Wright.

Descendant of Micah Seaman.

Daughter of Timothy H. Bush and Susan Julia Seaman, his wife.

See No. 42028.

MRS. SARAH CADWALLADER HYRE. 42032

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Alonzo Eugene Hyre.

Descendant of Isaac Calwallader, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Mifflin Cadwallader and Nancy Carlisle, his wife.

b. 3 SEP 1773 d. 4 MAY 1858

Granddaughter of Joseph Cadwallader (b. 1773) and Mary Law, his wife, m. 1806. b. 12 AUG 1783 d. 23 SEP 1853

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cadwallader and Elizabeth Mitchener, his wife, m. ~~1761.~~ 21 APR 1761

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchener and Martha Harker, his wife.

Isaac Cadwallader was a Quaker, but he rendered material aid to the cause of Independence. He was born ~~1741~~ near Philadelphia.

b. 10 JUL 1736
d. 19 SEP 1793

MRS. MAY TARBELL WHITAKER. 42033

Born in Bedford, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred Whitaker.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Tinker, Sergt. Asa Jones, Jeremiah Holt, William Tarbell, Ensign James Dickey and Corp. Nehemiah Parks.

Daughter of Leverett Tarbell and Mary Helen Tinker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Chapman Tarbell (war of 1812) and Lucy Parks Jones (b. 1788), his wife; John Tinker and Marilla Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tarbell and Ann Chapman, his wife, m. 1772; Almerin Tinker and Leafa (Relief) Stowell, his wife; Asa Jones and Lucy Parks, his wife, m. 1780; Elijah Holt (1768-1850) and Anna Dickey (1777-1854), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Tinker and Mary Huntington, his wife; Jeremiah Holt and Hannah Abbott (1737-1812), his wife, m. 1756; James Dickey and Mary Brown, his wife; Nehemiah Parks and Sibbel Douglass, his wife.

Nehemiah Tinker, (1741-83), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Windham. He commanded a privateer to raid the British ships and loaned money to the government, leaving his large family penniless. The hard struggle of his widow with eleven children should place her among the patriot women of the Revolution. He was born in Mansfield; died in Windham, Conn.

Asa Jones was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1820 for two years as sergeant, Conn. line. He was born 1755 and in 1837 was living in Hebron, Conn.

Jeremiah Holt, (1734-1816), served as a private under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

William Tarbell enlisted 1777 as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died 1823 in Colchester.

James Dickey was made ensign of the first military company in Antrim, N. H., where he settled in 1773. He lost his life in service.

Nehemiah Parks, (1735-1805), served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Palmer's company, Col. John Douglass' regiment 1776. He was born and died in Plainfield, Conn.

MISS EMMA LOUISE CARPENTER. 42034

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Descendant of James Carpenter, Capt. Martin Kellogg, Ebenezer Green and Ensign Unni Robbins.

Daughter of Dr. Eber Green Carpenter and Mary Kellogg Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Eber Carpenter and Judith Green, his wife; Timothy Stanley (1771-1819) and Abigail Robbins (1775-1823), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Carpenter and Irene Ladd, (1744-1817), his wife, m. 1761; Unni Robbins and Mary Kellogg (1743-1816), his wife; Ebenezer Green and Mary Currier, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Carpenter and Eunice Thompson, his wife; Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman, his wife, m. 1742.

James Carpenter, (1741-1813), turned out from Coventry

for the relief of Boston. He served two years in the Vermont legislature. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Sharon, Vt.

Also Nos. 2682, 8285, 15060, 37063, 40623, 41572.

Martin Kellogg, (1718-91), served on the Committee 1777 to procure commissary supplies. He also served in the militia. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Newton, Conn.

Also Nos. 4290, 37063, 40623, 41572.

Ebenezer Green, (1742-1826), served as selectman at Haverhill, Mass., where he was born.

Unni Robbins, (1742-1810), served in the train band 1779. He was born and died in Newington, Conn.

MRS. LENA DE STEIGNER SLATTERY. 42035

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of John A. Slattery.

Descendant of James Carpenter.

Daughter of John Rudolph de Steigner and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Green Carpenter and Mary Kellogg Stanley, his wife.

See No. 42034.

MRS. MARY LENA SLATTERY LOGAN. 42036

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Logan.

Descendant of James Carpenter.

Daughter of John A. Slattery and Lena M. De Steigner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rudolph de Steigner and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 42034.

MRS. ELIZABETH THORNTON WHITE GRANT. 42037

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of W. Vernor Grant.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Woodford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Clay White and Mary Elizabeth Woodford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Henry Woodford and Sarah Ann Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thornton Woodford (1763-1845) and Mary Turner Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodford and Mary Thornton, his wife, m. 1763.

William Woodford, (1734-80), served as colonel at Great Bridge and was brigadier general when wounded at Brandywine. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, carried to New York, where he died in the Harbor. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.

Also Nos. 4697, 16685, 19183, 25236, 28308, 31155.

MRS. DOLLY BARBER PATTERSON. 42038

Born in Newcomerstown, Ohio.

Wife of Pressley C. Patterson.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Hopkins Rownd and of Hon. William Polk.

Daughter of Judge Nathan Hampson Barber and Sarah Virginia Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Eugene Clarke and Henrietta Shankland West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David West and Elizabeth Polk Rownd, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Morris Rownd (1777-1857) and Elizabeth Polk, his 1st wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins Rownd and Naomi Atkinson Campbell (1747-86), his 2nd wife, m. 1773; William Polk and Mary (Vaughan) Woodgate, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Hopkins Rownd served as lieutenant in the Worcester County, Maryland, regiment. He was born about 1744 in Worcester Co., and his name 1790 was on the first census of that county.

William Polk was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Sussex County 1775 and a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Delaware. He was born in Dorchester Co., Md.; died in Sussex Co., Delaware.

MRS. MARY E. HUNTINGTON HOLMAN. 42039

Born in Shelby County, Indiana.

Wife of Charles Holman.

Descendant of Sergt. James Huntington.

Daughter of Benjamin Huntington and Jerusha Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Huntington and Martha Lindley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Huntington and Hannah Curtis (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1767.

James Huntington, (1743-1808), served as sergeant in the 8th company, 8th regiment of Connecticut militia 1775. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

MRS. ANNIE LESHER TREXLER MALTZBERGER. 42040

Born in Long Swamp, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harrison Maltzberger.

Descendant of Hon. John Lesher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Trexler and Mary A. Singmaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Trexler and Anna Lesher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lesher and Elizabeth Livingood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lesher and Mary Johannes Yoder, his wife.

John Lesher, (1711-94), was a member of the Constitutional Convention, and the Assembly, also commissioner for purchasing supplies for the army. He was born in Holland; died in Berks County, where for fifty years he had been identified with the Iron Industries.

Also Nos. 1939, 3060, 4262, 5525, 6296, 8617, 11292.

MISS EDITH DAVIS POTTER. 42041

Born in Selins Grove, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Adjt. John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Wasson Potter and Maria Louisa Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Selin Davis and Emma Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Keimer Davis (1779-1847) and Margaret Hummel, his 3rd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Lydia Keimer (1760-1809), his wife.

John Davis, (1746-1810), served as adjutant in the Flying Camp of Lancaster County.

Also Nos. 29235, 36037.

MISS ANNE BINGHAM ORBISON. 42042

Born in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Allison, Capt. Thomas Orbison, and Hon. Benjamin Elliott, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Allison Orbison and Mary W. Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Penn Orbison and Lydia R. Allison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Orbison and Eleanor Elliott, his wife; Robert Allison and Mary Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Orbison and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife; John Allison and Elizabeth Wilkin, his wife; Benjamin Elliott and Sarah Ashman, his 2nd wife.

John Allison, (1738-95), was colonel of the Cumberland County Associators 1777 and a member of the General Assembly 1778-81. He was born and died in Greencastle, Pa.

Also Nos. 17619, 31573.

Thomas Orbison, (1747-84), commanded a company of York County Associators 1777 and served through the war. He died in Fairfield, Pa.

Also No. 10236.

Benjamin Elliott, (1752-1835), was elected a delegate 1776 to the first Constitutional Convention. He was born in Franklin Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 10236, 38868.

MRS. KATE SHAKESPEARE TUCKER ATKINS. 42043

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Wife of William J. Atkins.

Descendant of Dr. Nathaniel Luff, of Delaware.

Daughter of Joseph I. Tucker and M. Louisa Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel L. Warren and Margaret Bon Will, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Warren and Susan Luff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Luff and Elizabeth Fisher, his 1st wife.

Nathaniel Luff, (1756-1806), entered the service as assistant surgeon, promoted first surgeon 1776 in Col. Hugh Lloyd's battalion. He was at the battle of Trenton. He was born and died in Kent Co., Del.

MRS. ETTA CESSNA DOTY. 42044

Born in Bedford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edmund Southard Doty.

Descendant of Major John Cessna, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Cessna and Ellen Jane Shaffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cessna and Rachel Morgart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cessna, Jr., and Mary McCauslin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cessna and Sarah Rose (1740-88), his 1st wife, m. 1759.

John Cessna, (1726-1802), served as major 1777 of a volunteer company. He was elected sheriff of Bedford County and served through the war. He died in Friends Cove, Bedford County, Pa.

MRS. DORA S. WIDMYER. 42045

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Harry Widmyer.

Descendant of Jonathan Roland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Binkly and Eliza Grabill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Grabill and Julia Diller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Diller and Susanna Roland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Roland and Catherine Huber, his wife.

Jonathan Roland, (1739-1807), was elected 1775 a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 20661.

MISS SARA E. KELICHNER. 42046

Born in Big Run, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Kellar and of George Kellar, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of G. W. Kelichner and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Kelichner and Magdelene Kellar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Kellar (son of John) and Katherine (Kellar), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kellar and Annie Ball, his wife; George Kellar and Margaretta Pheifer, his wife, m. 1793.

John Kellar was placed on the pension roll of Clark Co., Ohio, 1832 for service as private, Penna. line. He was born in Lancaster Co., Penna., 1758 and enlisted from there 1776 under Capt. George Gantz.

George Kellar enlisted in the Artillery under Capt. William Ferguson 1777 and served through the war. In 1781 was appointed fife major and was with Greene in the southern campaign. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 for four years as private and two years fife major. Penna. Continental line. He died 1835 in Philadelphia. In 1838 his widow was allowed a pension.

MRS. CATHERINE KELLAR KUNTZ. 42047

Born in Gaskill, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Emanuel M. Kuntz.

Descendant of John Kellar and of George Kellar.

Daughter of Abraham Kellar and Margaret Wingert, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kellar and Katherine (Kellar), his wife.

See No. 42046.

MRS. ANNA C. FRY MERSEREAU. 42048

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Barr Mersereau.

Descendant of George Frantz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. Fry and Adeline Frantz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Frantz and Barbara Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Frantz and Mary (Frantz), his wife.

George Frantz, (1750-1835), was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Page's company, Col. Mathias Slough's battalion of Lancaster County militia 1776 for service in the Jerseys. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Lebanon Co., Pa.

Also No. 38247.

MRS. MARY FLEMING LARABEE. 42049

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Fleming.

Daughter of Samuel Wilson Fleming and Mary M. Sausser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jackson Fleming and Sarah Ann Poor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fleming and Sarah Becket, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Fleming and Jane Jackson, his wife.

Robert Fleming, (1706-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1776 of Northumberland County, Penna.

MRS. ANNE LAIRD WALLACE McLAIN. 42050

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Campey McLain.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Laird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Laird Wallace and Annie Margaret, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wallace and Jane Hemphill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hemphill (1796-1828) and Sarah Laird (1789-1827), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Laird and Jane Johnston, his wife, m. 1779.

Jacob Laird served as lieutenant of the first company, third battalion of Bedford County militia. His name is found 1790 in the first census of Huntingdon County, where in 1792 he died.

Also Nos. 27071, 33965, 41604.

MISS HELEN BRUCE WALLACE. 42051

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Laird.

Daughter of Thomas Laird Wallace and Annie M., his wife.

See No. 42050.

MRS. EDITH SMYTHE AHBE. 42052

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Wife of Frederick Ahbe.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Weld Philbrook and of Capt. Benjamin Hoppin.

Daughter of Edwin Franklin Smythe and Charlotta Augusta Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Lowe and Sophia Hoppin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. George Washington Hoppin and Mary Kennedy Philbrook (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoppin and Anna Rawson, his wife; Thomas Weld Philbrook and Abigail Mason, his wife, m. 1782.

Thomas Weld Philbrook, (1760-1841), enlisted 1776 in the Conn. state troops for service at Ticonderoga. In 1779 he was acting lieutenant of marines on the sloop "Providence." In 1790 he was sergeant of Mass. state troops to re-enforce the Continental army in Rhode Island. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for six months as private and eight months as sergeant. He was born in Boston; died in Providence, R. I.

Benjamin Hoppin, (1747-1809), was lieutenant in Babcock's state regiment and rose to the rank of captain. He was at White Plains, Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 556, 4652.

MRS. ISABELLA CRUSE McCALLA CLARK. 42053

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Elmer White Clark.

Descendant of Capt. William McCalla, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaiah Hubbs McCalla and Mary Cruse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McCalla and Dorothea Hubbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McCalla and Elizabeth Means, his wife.

William McCalla, (1732-1815), was captain of Bucks County Associators and raised a company of militia at his own expense 1777. He was appointed chief of forage department and commissioner of purchases 1779. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 5166, 26265, 32667, 37038, 41017.

MRS. MAY EDITH MICHENER PARRY. 42054

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Parry.

Descendant of Isaiah Worrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin Oscar Michener and Mary Belknap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge Gerry Belknap and Mary Fouquet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Belknap and Eliza Worrell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawley Worrell and Mary Neff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Worrell and Elizabeth Harper (1734-1809), his wife, m. 1752.

Isaiah Worrell was a Quaker and a patriot of Frankford, where in 1818 he died. His wife was a heroine of the Revolution and his sons, Isaac, Robert, Isaiah, Joseph and William were soldiers.

Also Nos. 16998, 20704, 25524, 27907, 32637, 33543.

MRS. ESTHER MITCHELL MORTON. 42055

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Morton.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Creigh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Evans Mitchell and Sarah Jane Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram David Mitchell and Jane Thompson Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Evans and Isabella Creigh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Creigh and Jane Houston, his wife.

John Creigh, (1741-1813), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1776. He served in the field in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 13539, 31084.

MRS. MARGARET LUCINDA KENT ASKIN. 42056

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William J. Askin.

Descendant of Hon. Nicholas Dupui, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Kent and Mary Jane Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shepherd and Jane Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watson and Jane Dupui, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dupui and Lena Shoemaker, his wife.

Nicholas Dupui, (1732-97), was Justice of the Peace 1774 and 1775 member of the general assembly. "Dupui Fort" was one of the "Frontier Forts" of Pennsylvania.

MRS. CARRIE STRANATHAN LAWRENCE. 42057

Born in Cumberland, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. William W. Lawrence.

Descendant of Samuel Burke.

Daughter of William Stranathan and Catherine Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Thomas and Joanna Burke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Burke and Mary Hurley, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hurley.

Samuel Burke, (1759-1841), enlisted 1775 under Capt. William McClannahan and served also under Capt. Abraham Buford. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for eighteen months' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Culpeper Co., Virginia; died in Kentucky, where in 1844 his widow also received a pension.

MRS. MINNIE ERWIN PRICHARD. 42058

Born in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Prichard.

Descendant of Ensign Elisha Grady, James Erwin and Richard Bard, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Bard Erwin, Jr., (1732-1902) and Elizabeth Deborah Grady, his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of James Bard Erwin and Isabelle McKee McElwaine (1809-88), his wife, m. 1831; David Potts Grady (1793-1858) and Mary Anne Hemler (1805-92), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Erwin (1742-1819) and Olivia Bard

(1767-1845), his wife, m. 1793; Elisha Grady and Anne Potts (1761-1837), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bard and Catherine Poe (1737-1811), his wife, m. 1756.

Elisha Grady, (1743-94), served as ensign in the sixth company of the fourth battalion, York County, where he was born. He died in Bedford Co., Pa.

James Erwin, (1742-1819), served as a private in Capt. George Crawford's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment. He was born in Franklin Co.; died in Mercersburg, Pa.

Richard Bard, (1736-99), was a member of the Cumberland County Associators, Col. Arthur Buchanan's regiment.

MISS LYDIA ELLEN SHORTRIDGE. 42059

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Shortridge, Richard Shortridge, Jr., Lieut. Moses Ham and Lieut. Robert Peaslee.

Daughter of John Henry Shortridge (b. 1814) and Mary Ellen Hanson (1818-47), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of John Hart Shortridge (1788-1845) and Margaret Tredick (1793-1885), his wife, m. 1813; Stephen Hanson, Jr., (b. 1774) and Lydia Brown (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Shortridge, Jr., and Lois Ham (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1787; William Brown (b. 1752) and Abigail Peaslee (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Shortridge and Mary Pitman, his wife, m. 1755; Moses Ham and Anna Grafton, his wife; Robert Peaslee and Anna Hazen (b. 1735), his wife.

Richard Shortridge, (1734-76), was on the first committee of Safety of Portsmouth, N. H., and was appointed captain. He was in the Canadian Expedition and died at Crown Point.

Richard Shortridge, Jr., (1762-1811), served in the company of his father.

Moses Ham, (1733-1817), was among the signers from different regiments for a new battalion.

Robert Peaslee, (1735-96), served as lieutenant in Col. John William's New Hampshire regiment, and Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, Canadian campaign, 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmantown, N. H.

See No. 40183.

MISS FANNY AUGUSTA SHORTRIDGE. 42060

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Shortridge, Richard Shortridge, Jr., Lieut. Moses Ham and Lieut. Robert Peaslee.

Daughter of John Henry Shortridge and Mary Ellen Hansom, his wife.

See No. 42059.

MISS MARY GABELL. 42061

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Cromwell Pearce, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Columbus W. Gabell (1832-98) and Mary Frances Weaver, his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Cromwell Pearce Weaver (b. 1817) and Charity Cooper Richardson, his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Weaver and Frances Brassington Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cromwell Pearce and Margaret Boggs (1740-1818), his wife.

Cromwell Pearce, (1732-94), was a valuable militia officer, having served in the Forbes campaign. He died on his farm near Paoli, where the Paoli monument now stands.

Also Nos. 2337, 12445, 39336.

MRS. KATHERINE CLIFTON TRAVER. 42062

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clayton Traver.

Descendant of Benj. Hargis, Lieut. Abraham Hargis and John Clifton, all of Delaware.

Daughter of John L. Benzon and Hannah Clifton Maguire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas A. Maguire and Catharine Clifton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clifton and Catharine Hargis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clifton and Tabitha, his wife; Abraham Hargis and Catharine Roe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hargis.

Benjamin Hargis, (1731-90), served in Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania regiment 1776. He was born in Penna.; died in Lewes, Del.

Abraham Hargis served as lieutenant, Pennsylvania line, when he resigned 1778 to take charge of the Cape Henlopen Light House, Lewes, Del., where in 1811 he died.

John Clifton, (1750-1802), served in the Delaware militia. He was wounded in action, being disabled for active service, and placed on the pension roll 1785. He died in Lewes, Del.

Also Nos. 17431, 29782, 30181, 32271, 33084, 36903, 39742, 40609.

MRS. EMMA BODINE BIDDLE IRWIN. 42063

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis Irwin.

Descendant of Cornelius Bodine.

Daughter of Carroll Leslie Biddle and Blanche Mossop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Biddle and Margaret Bodine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bodine and Mercy Paxon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Bodine and Margaret Sutphen, his wife.

Cornelius Bodine, (1755-1820), was a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was at Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in North Branch, N. J.; died in Ovid, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA DRAKE KENNEDY. 42064

Born in Old Forge, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Andrew Kennedy.

Descendant of Zephaniah Knapp and of Joseph Knapp.

Daughter of Thomas Drake and Elizabeth M. Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bryant Drake and Milla Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Knapp (1762-1833) and Margaret Dickson, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Knapp and Millah Roe, his wife, m. 1760.

Zephaniah Knapp, (1736-1816), and his son Joseph, served in Capt. Samuel Watkin's company, Col. James McClaughery's regiment, Ulster County, New York militia, where they lived during the Revolution. He died in Pittston, Pa.

Also No. 39745.

MRS. CLARA IRWIN EGBERT. 42065

Born in Pleasantville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Bertric Egbert.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Irwin, Stephen Batchelder, Hezekiah May and Rev. Eleazer May.

Daughter of Richard Lovell Irwin (1845-78) and Nancy Batchelder Eaton (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Richard Irwin (1798-1882) and Hannah White May (1806-45), his wife, m. 1834; William Eaton and Nancy Batchelder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Irwin (1765-1847) and Jane Miller (1777-1865), his wife, m. 1797; Francis Batchelder and Nancy Cram, his wife; Rev. Hezekiah May (1773-1843) and Margaret White (1784-1868), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Irwin and Ann Steele, his wife, m. 1764; Stephen Batchelder and Elizabeth Tucker, his wife; Rev. Eleazer May and Sybil Huntington (1735-98), his wife, m. 1757.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah May and Anna Stillman (1699-1767), his wife, m. 1721.

Richard Irwin, (1740-1812), served on the Committee of Safety and as lieutenant under Capt. William Murray, Northumberland County, Penna. Associators. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 38703.

Stephen Batchelder, (1721-96), served as a private in Capt. Richard Weare's company, Col. John McClary's regiment, 1777. He was born in Hampton; died in Deerfield, N. H.

Hezekiah May, (1696-1783), gave material help in the Revolution at Wethersfield, Conn., where he died.

Eleazer May, (1733-1803), was the patriot preacher of Haddam during the Revolution. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Haddam, Conn.

MRS. MARY SCHOFIELD PALMER. 42066

Born in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles R. Palmer.

Descendant of Lieut. William Schofield, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Schofield and Jane Richison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Schofield and Elizabeth Lane (1764-1816), his wife, m. 1783.

William Schofield, (1750-1823), entered the army as ensign 1777; was promoted lieutenant and retired 1778. He was born and died in Chester County.

Also Nos. 28268, 40600, 41735.

MRS. HARRIET ALLAN ELDRED. 42067

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Wife of Byron Eldred.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Woodin, of New York.

Daughter of William Allan and Polly Woodin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Woodin, Jr., (1783-1864) and Margaret Morenus (1784-1871), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Woodin and Mary Wilsey (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1775.

Amos Woodin, (1753-1843), enlisted from Sheffield, Mass., as a minute man in Capt. John King's company 1776; re-enlisted 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Benjamin's company 1778. In 1833 applied for a pension and it was allowed for six months as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Dutchess Co. and died in Ontario Co.

MRS. CLARICE PECK SMITH. *42068*

Born in Barrington, Rhode Island, 1812.

Wife of Robert T. Smith.

Descendant of Joel Peck, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joel Peck and Lucy Fish (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1792.

Joel Peck, (1759-1833), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Allen's company 1777 and 1778 served under Capt. Vial Allen, Col. Nathan Miller. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for twenty months' actual service as private, R. I. line. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.

MRS. ANNA MARGARET CHASE SHELDON. 42069

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Herbert Sheldon.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Smith, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Julian Augustine Chase and Martha J. Wheaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lucas Wheaton and Anna Maria Jencks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles B. Jencks and Anna Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Phebe Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Freelove Boss, his wife.

Jonathan Smith, (1746-1841), served with the Scituate Hunters. He was at the siege of Boston; battles of Long Island, Trenton, Princeton; was at Valley Forge and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Provi-

dence Co., R. I., 1831 for service as lieutenant, Rhode Island Continental line. He was born and died in Scituate.

Also Nos. 2192, 9650, 10510, 14405, 25895.

MISS ELIZABETH KIMBALL CHASE. 42070

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Smith.

Daughter of Julian A. Chase and Martha J. Wheaton, his wife.

See No. 42069.

MISS RUTH CHASE. 42071

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Smith.

Daughter of Julian A. Chase and Martha J. Wheaton, his wife.

See No. 42069.

MRS. ABBIE P. TABER BROWNING. 42072

Born in Coventry, Rhode Island.

Wife of Walter G. Browning.

Descendant of Philip Taber.

Daughter of Amasa P. Taber and Peora Theresa Jencks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg C. Taber and Abigail Borden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Taber and Rebecca Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Taber and Mary Gibbs (b. 1752), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Taber and Abigail, his wife; Jabez Gibbs and Mary, his wife.

Philip Taber, (1747-1827), served several enlistments as a private in the Rhode Island militia under Capt. George Simmons and Capt. William Manchester. He received a pension as private, as did also his widow. He was born in Tiverton, R. I., removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., 1816, where he died. On his tombstone is inscribed "A Revolutionary soldier."

Also No. 31877.

MRS. EVELYN BERRY STILLMAN. 42073

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Eugene F. Stillman.

Descendant of George Potter and of Lieut. George Potter, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of P. Lyman Berry and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Rogers and Mary Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Potter, Jr., and Mary Stillman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Potter and Content Maxson, his wife.

George Potter, (1732-94), was one of the Reformaders of Hopkinton.

Also Nos. 5308, 11218, 32309, 38710, 40119.

George Potter, Jr., (1757-1801), served with the Alarm men and as lieutenant in Sullivan's Life Guard. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Potter Hills, R. I.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH THORNBURGH HILL. 42074

Born in New Market, Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas Lauriston Hill.

Descendant of Adam Meek.

Daughter of Major Russell Thronburgh and Addie Elizabeth Meek, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Kennedy Meek and Elizabeth Childress, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Meek and Martha Wallace, his wife.

Adam Meek, (1746-1828), served as a private in the South Carolina line under Col. Francis Marion. He was wounded at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Ireland; died in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

MISS JULIA PINCKNEY TOMPKINS. 42075

Born in Edgefield, South Carolina.

Descendant of Hon. Charles Pinckney, of South Carolina.

Daughter of S. S. Tompkins and Isadora Shecut, his wife.

Granddaughter of Linnaeus Shecut and Alvina E. Browne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Browne and Laura Pinckney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pinckney (b. 1760) and Elizabeth Motte, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pinckney and Frances Brewton, his wife.

Charles Pinckney, (1731-82), was President of the first Provincial Congress and of the first State Senate. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 38288.

MISS LELIA IRENE HILL. 42076

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Butterfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry F. Hill and Ovette Whidden, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. P. Whidden and Irene Pollard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pollard and Betsy Sherburne, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sherburne and Sarah Butterfield, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Butterfield and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Reuben Butterfield, (1727-1816), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 his company, under Col. Samuel Thatcher, turned out to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born and died in Tyngsboro, Mass.

Also No. 12155.

MRS. FANNIE MERRITT SCHOFIELD. 42077

Born in Fayetteville, North Carolina.
Wife of Joseph Fell Schofield.
Descendant of William Merritt.
Daughter of Thomas Chairs Hurlick and Elizabeth Merritt (1837-76), his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Merritt (1774-1854) and Rosanna Purdy (1808-56), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Merritt and Elizabeth Barhiter, his wife.

William Merritt, (1739-83), served as a private in the second Artillery regiment of the New York line under Col. John Lamb. He was born in Port Chester, N. Y.

MRS. MINNIE SOULE RAYEN. 42078

Born in Canal Dover, Ohio.
Wife of William C. Rayen.
Descendant of Daniel Soule, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Plympton Soule and Susan Stauffer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Soule and Sally Young, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Soule and Sarah Cushman, his wife.

Daniel Soule, (1757-1840), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Churchill; served 1776 under Capt. Jesse Harlow and 1780 under Capt. Jesse Sturtevant. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for eighteen months' actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born and died in Plympton, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES TABB VAN NESS. 42079

Born in Berkeley, West Virginia.
Wife of Rev. Isaac J. Van Ness.

Descendant of Joseph Evans and of George Tabb, of Virginia.

Daughter of Elliott White Tabb and Lucinda Virginia Snodgrass, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tabb and Arabella Turner, his wife; Col. Robert Verdir Snodgrass and Sarah Ann (Snodgrass), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Tabb and Anna White, his 1st wife; Robert Snodgrass, Jr., and Catherine Thomas Evans, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tabb and Susannah, his wife; Robert Snodgrass and Susannah Rawlings, his wife; Joseph Evans and Ann, his wife.

Joseph Evans, (1729-1805), served in Capt. Joseph Crockett's company in the 7th Virginia regiment. His name appeared last in 1779. He died in Berkeley County.

Also No. 40179.

George Tabb, (1757-1829), served in the defense of Boston. He received his honorable discharge 1775 to return to his home in Berkeley Co., Va.

MRS. IVANONA HAGOOD RICHARDSON. 42080

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Joseph G. Richardson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jarvis Mudge.

Daughter of David Halsey Van Buren and Ellen Louisa Oakman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jarvis Van Buren and Nancy Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pieter Van Buren and Abigail Mudge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jarvis Mudge and Prudence Treat, his wife.

Jarvis Mudge, (1724-1810), was appointed lieutenant 1775 of the 5th company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's New York regiment. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Wolcott, N. Y.

Also No. 20295.

MRS. ANNA LEWIS ADAMS. 42081

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Col. Milton Butler Adams, U. S. A.

Descendant of Joseph Barstow.

Daughter of Ira Lewis and Louisa Ann Barstow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ormond Barstow and Lydia Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Barstow (b. 1766) and Dorothy Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barstow and Mary Bliss Webster, his wife, m. 1752.

Joseph Barstow, (1725-1800), responded to the first call for troops in Capt. James Clark's company from Lebanon. He was born in Hanover, Mass., removed to Lebanon, Conn., before the Revolution, where he died.

Also No. 40812.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAURY OWEN NORVELL. 42082

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of William Edmund Norvell.

Descendant of Major William Cunningham and of Lieut. Abram Maury, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Richard B. Owen and Annie Gayle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin L. Owen and Elizabeth C. Maury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Poindexter Maury and Elizabeth Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cunningham and Elizabeth Watkins (1748-1834), his wife, m. 1775; Abram Maury and Susanna Poindexter, his wife, m. 1759.

William Cunningham, (1741-1806), served as lieutenant 1775, as captain 1778 under Col. Richard Parker. He served as aide to Washington and received a grant of land for his service. This land was located where now stands Columbus, Ohio. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Va.; died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 6312, 11797, 13233, 31129.

Abram Maury, (1731-84), served as lieutenant in the 14th Virginia regiment 1777. He was born in Lunenberg County.

MRS. ELEANOR OMBERG ALLISON. 42083

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Rev. Granville Allison.

Descendant of James Espy.

Daughter of James A. Omberg and Eliza Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of N. J. Omberg and Sarah Fullton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Fullton and Mary Espy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Espy and Sarah Baker, his wife.

James Espy, (1759-1835), enlisted in Lincoln Co., N. C.,

in Capt. John Caruth's company. He also served under his brother Samuel, under Capt. John Barber and Capt. Isaac White. He was at the battle of King's Mountain. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for over two years' actual service as private, North Carolina Rangers. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa.; died in Athens, Ga., and was buried with military honors at the home of his daughter, Mary.

MRS. SUSIE BOWEN RHEA BUFORD. 42084

Born in Somerville, Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas Buford.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Rhea and Major David Looney.

Daughter of Walter Preston Rhea and Jennie Bowen Edmondson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Rhea, Jr., and Mary Looney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Rhea and Janette Preston (1751-1800), his wife, m. 1778; Abram Looney and Elizabeth Gammon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rhea and Sarah McIlvaine, his wife; David Looney and Mary McClennan, his wife.

Matthew Rhea, (1754-1816), was commissioned lieutenant 1779 and served three years in Virginia. His commission and land grant with the service, is in the possession of the family.

David Looney, (1738-1810), was appointed major 1779 and served under Col. Isaac Shelby. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Sullivan Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 1786, 2393, 3934, 4082, 24408, 35046, 37260, 39805.

MRS. ORA BERRY BRIGHT. 42085

Born in Everglade, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Herbert Bright.

Descendant of James Berry.

Daughter of Uriah G. Berry and Amanda Jane Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Berry (1791-1839) and Maria Hodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Berry and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

James Berry served in the army in the Pennsylvania line. He removed to Tennessee, where his son, John, was born and where he was a member 1796 of the first Constitutional Convention.

Also No. 23273.

MRS. ALLIE BRITTANIA CLORE JELIFF. 42086

Wife of Edward Jeliff.

Descendant of Rufus Chase.

Daughter of David Latham Clore and Susanna Brittania Williamson Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamilton and Elesta Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Fisher and Brittania Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Chase and Sarah Kingsley, his wife, m. 1770.

Rufus Chase, (1746-1815), served as a private in the Bristol County militia at the Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

Also No. 25581.

241055

MISS ADELE DONELSON HOFFA. 42087

Born in Grenada County, Mississippi.

Descendant of Col. John Donelson.

Daughter of J. M. Hoffa and Elizabeth Donelson Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Martin and Lucinda Rucken Donelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Severn Donelson and Elizabeth Rucken, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Donelson (1718-86) and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Donelson and Catherine Davis, his wife.

John Donelson, (1718-86), was a member of the House of Burgesses when dissolved by Lord Dunmore 1774 and signed the address to the people of Virginia. He was general surveyor and pioneer of Tennessee. He was active in the contests with the Indians and lost his life in that warfare.

Also Nos. 183, 3926, 6648, 7374, 22602, 23025, 30636, 37595.

MRS. MARY GLASS NEWSOM. 42088

Born in Everglade, Kentucky.

Wife of John Park Newsom.

Descendant of James Berry.

Daughter of David Glass and Julia Elizabeth Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah G. Berry and Amanda Jane Richmond, his wife.

See No. 42085.

MRS. MAMIE LOONEY RHEA WILLIAMSON. 42089

Born in Sommerville, Tennessee.

Wife of Lunsford Yandell Williamson.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Rhea and Major David Looney.

Daughter of Walter Preston Rhea and Jennie Bowen Edmondson, his wife.

Nat. No. 42084.

MRS. MAY HOFFA READ. 42090

Born in Grenada County, Mississippi.

Wife of George Read.

Descendant of Col. John Donelson.

Daughter of J. M. Hoffa and Elizabeth Donelson Martin, his wife.

See No. 42087.

MRS. RUTH BUTLER TOMPKINS. 42091

Born in Port Gibson, Mississippi.

Wife of Lewis Alva Tompkins.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler.

Daughter of Lord John Butler and Kate Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Butler, D. B., and Mary Murdock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lord Butler, (1761-1824) and Mary Pierce (1761-1834), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Annie Lord, his 1st wife.

Zebulon Butler, (1731-95), commanded the forces at Wyoming and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 218, 1147, 2006, 4512, 16450, 20038, 22912, 24935, 30489, 31868.

MRS. FANNIE GARLAND ROBERTS. 42092

Born in Maryville, Tennessee.

Wife of John R. Roberts.

Descendant of Joseph Brown.

Daughter of Judge Jesse George Wallace and Margaret Alexander Heiskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Stydenger Heiskell and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Margaret Griffin, his 1st wife.

Joseph Brown, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll 1834 for service as private, Penna. line. He removed to Washington Co., Tenn., 1784. He was born in Ireland; died in Knox Co., Tenn.

Also No. 37491.

MRS. GRACE CUSTIS BLANEY BROWN. 42093

Born in Swampscott, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank W. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John Merritt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Blaney and Susan Eliza Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Merritt and Eliza Swain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Merritt and Mary Pedrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merritt and Elizabeth Douglass, his wife.

John Merritt, (1738-1818), served 1775 as captain in Col. John Glover's regiment from Marblehead, where he was born and died. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for one year's actual service as captain, Mass. line.

MRS. ABBY BROWNING STEVENS. 42094

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of Horace B. Stevens.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Coggeshall and Elizabeth Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Warren and Irene Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Deborah Sturtevant, his wife.

William Thompson, (1748-1816), was lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Middleboro.

Also Nos. 18478, 22011, 25257, 29898.

MRS. LIZZIE WYMAN KINGSLEY. 42095

Born in Alstead, New Hampshire.

Wife of John H. Kingsley.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Wyman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Wyman and Diana Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Wyman and Betsey Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wyman (1756-1833) and Lucretia Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wyman and Sarah Wells, his wife.

Isaac Wyman, (1724-92), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm; served on the staff of Col. John Stark 1775 and was appointed colonel 1776 of New Hampshire militia. He died in Keene, N. H. His son Isaac was a pensioner.

Also No. 23464.

MRS. CALISTA HARRIS BANGS. 42096

Born in Vernon, Vermont.

Wife of Herbert I. Bangs.

Descendant of Sylvanus Harris, Stephen Johnson and Sergt. Philip Robinson.

Daughter of Erastus Harris (1823-1904) and Mary E. Williams (1823-1903), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Harris (b. 1780) and Nancy Johnson, his wife; George H. Williams (1777-1843) and Mercy P. Robinson (1785-1870), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Harris and Mary Harris, his wife; Stephen Johnson and Elizabeth Jordan (1760-1832), his wife; Philip Robinson and Mary Perry (1766-1824), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Rachel Thomas, his wife.

Sylvanus Harris, (1744-1827), served as private from Vernon, Vt., where he died. He was born in Richmond, N. H.

Stephen Johnson, (1759-1837), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Ebenezer Englesby's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Southhold, Mass.; received a pension in Vernon, Vt., where he died.

Also Nos. 14446, 15329.

Philip Robinson, (1761-1843), served in the Mass. militia as private 1778 under Capt. Moses Willmath, as corporal under Capt. Jacob Fuller and sergeant 1779 under Capt. Caleb Richardson. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Potter, N. Y., and upon his tombstone is inscribed "An honest man is the noblest work of God."

MRS. LAURA NEWMAN WIGGIN. 42097

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Widow of Rev. James Henry Wiggin.

Descendant of David Lee.

Daughter of George Newman and Lydia Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Lee and Ezubah, his wife.

David Lee, (1764-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., Vermont, 1832, for over one year's actual service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

MRS. MARTHA LAVANAH HALE BRAINERD. 42098

Born in Danville, Vermont.
Wife of George Brainerd.
Descendant of Corp. Amos Hale of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Hale and Betsey Dole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Hale and Sarah Day, his wife.

Amos Hale, (1752-1827), served as corporal in Capt. Josiah Wilder's company at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born in Boxford; died in Winchendon, Mass.

MRS. LOU BOYCE HAYDEN. 42099

Born in Fayston, Vermont.
Wife of Frank A. Hayden.
Descendant of Gershom Brigham.
Daughter of George O. Boyce and Laura A. Brigham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Brigham (1792-1863) and Sophronia Rider (1799-1876), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Brigham and Sarah Allen (1756-1829), his wife, m. 1783.

Gershom Brigham, (1749-1817), was a minute man from Marlboro under Capt. William Brigham at Concord 1775. He died in Fayston, Vt.

Also Nos. 19572, 40140.

MISS ELLEN SARAH HUBBARD. 42100

Born in Berlin, Vermont.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Bates.
Daughter of C. Nelson Hubbard and Sarah Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Bates and Sarah Knapp, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bates and Althea Williams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bates and Eunice Tinkham, his wife.

Joseph Bates, (1722-89), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different com-

mands as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also No. 26754.

MRS. ANNIE JOSLYN PHELPS. 42101

Born in Waitsfield, Vermont.

Wife of Nelson D. Phelps.

Descendant of Joseph Joslyn and of Gaius Hitchcock.

Daughter of Cornelius Emerson Joslyn and Josette Dumas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hooker Joslyn and Lucia Davison, his wife; Julian Dumas and Relief Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Joslyn and Dorothy Osgood, his wife, m. 1775; Gaius Hitchcock and Sarah Wells, his wife.

Joseph Joslyn, (1753-1819), was a minute man who responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster, Mass.; where he was born. He died in Weathersfield, Vt.

Gaius Hitchcock, (1764-1843), enlisted 1778 under Capt. John Bryant as a waiter, as he was too young for active duty. In 1781 he served under Capt. Oliver Shattuck in the Levies. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Waitsfield, Vt., and it was allowed for over eight months' actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Waitsfield,

MRS. ABBA MORRILL HALE SMITH. 42102

Born in Danville, Vermont.

Wife of Frederick Elijah Smith.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Hale, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Hale and Betsey Dole, his wife.

See No. 42098.

MRS. ELLA REID PHILLIPS. 42103

Born in Wells, Vermont.

Wife of George W. Phillips.

Descendant of Abel Andrews, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ephraim M. Reid and Miriam L. Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Titus Andrews and Sylvia (Norton) Parker, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Andrews and Lettis Williams, his 2nd wife, m. 1757.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Andrews and Jemima Hotchkiss, his wife, m. 1727.

Abel Andrews enlisted 1777 for the war from Cheshire. He was born in Wallingford 1728, removed to Cheshire, where his name is found 1790 in the first census and where he died.

MRS. CYNTHIA BEVERLEY TUCKER COLEMAN. 42104

Born in Ardmore, Missouri.

Wife of Charles Washington Coleman, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. St. George Tucker, James White and Hon. Theodorick Bland, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathaniel Beverley Tucker (1784-1851) and Lucy Ann Smith (1812-67), his wife.

Granddaughter of St. George Tucker and Frances Bland (1752-88), his 1st wife, m. 1777; Thomas Adams Smith (1781-1844) and Cynthia Berry White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodorick Bland and Frances Bolling, his 1st wife, m. 1739; James White and Mary Lawson (1742-1819), his wife, m. 1770.

St. George Tucker, (1752-1827), served as aide to Gen. Thomas Nelson 1779 and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Bermuda; died in Nelson Co., Va.

Also No. 18211.

James White, (1747-1821), was a noted Indian fighter and received a grant of land for his service. He removed to Tennessee 1792 and founded the town of Knoxville, where he died. He was born in Iredell Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 2907, 3316, 4346, 5232, 8037, 12040, 15950, 31905, 34995, 35213.

Theodorick Bland, (1708-84), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 and of the Virginia senate 1776 from Prince George county.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. WALLACE BLANTON. 42105

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Wife of Charles A. Blanton.

Descendant of Major Michael Wallace, of Virginia.

Daughter of Howson Hooe Wallace and Elizabeth Skyren Crouch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howson Hooe Wallace and Elizabeth (Wallace) (b. 1809), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Wallace (1777-1851) and Mary Kelton Glassell, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Wallace and Mrs. Lettice (Smith) Wishart, his wife, m. 1775.

Michael Wallace was captain of a militia company that was ordered to defend Richmond. He was born 1753 in King George County and 1797 was sheriff of King and Queen County, Va.

MRS. NANNIE ELLYSON CRUMP. 42106

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Frank T. Crump.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of J. Taylor Ellyson and Lora Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Hill Hotchkiss and Harriet Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Styles Hotchkiss and Lydia Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amraphel Hotchkiss and Appalina, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hotchkiss (b. 1740) and Abigail Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his 1st wife.

Gideon Hotchkiss, (1716-1807), who had fought in the early wars served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury.

Also Nos. 5286, 8526, 11355, 19704, 20845, 28935, 40975.

MRS. LORA HOTCHKISS ELLYSON. 42107

Born in Hales Eddy, New York.

Wife of J. Taylor Ellyson.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Nelson Hill Hotchkiss and Harriet Russell, his wife.

See No. 42106.

MRS. KATHERINE DOUGLAS WHITE FERRELL. 42108

Born in Romney, West Virginia.

Wife of Chiles Mason Ferrell.

Descendant of Capt. Robert White, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert White and Ellen Elizabeth Vass, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baker White and Frances Ann Streit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert White and Arabella Baker, his wife.

Robert White, (1759-1831), enlisted at sixteen; rose from

private to captain, was wounded at Short Hills and Monmouth. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.,; died in Winchester.

MRS. GEORGIANNA B. H. HUNTT. 42109

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert F. Huntt.

Descendant of Lieut. George Adam Baker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hiram Hathaway and Maria Bartram Hannum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Evans Hannum and Georgianna M. Bartram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George W. Bartram and Anna Maria Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Adam Baker and Ann Katherine Kling, his wife.

George Adam Baker, (1736-1816), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Kling's company, Col. Benjamin Eyre's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 39324.

MRS. LOUISE BEVERLEY TURNER JONES. 42110

Born in King William County, Virginia.

Wife of Isaac N. Jones.

Descendant of Judge Bernard Moore and of Robert Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John Daniel Turner and Elizabeth Taylor Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Needles Robinson and Lucy Heabred Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Leiper Moore (1789-1828) and Ann Fitzhugh Nelson (1788-1866), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bernard Moore, Jr., (1750-1806) and Lucy Ann Heaberd Leiper, his wife, m. 1786; Robert Nelson and Susan Robinson, his 2nd wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bernard Moore and Anne Catherine Spotswood, his wife; President William Nelson (1711-72) and Elizabeth Burwell, his wife.

Bernard Moore, (1718-99), was appointed judge of the Court of Admiralty 1776. He died in King William County.

Robert Nelson, (1752-1818), served as a private in the Virginia militia.

MISS JOCASTA STARKE. 42111

Born in Greensville, Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. Bolling Starke, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. George Cary Starke and Jocasta Land, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bellefield Starke and Nancy Stith (Nee Cary), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bolling Starke and Elizabeth Bellefield, his wife.

Bolling Starke, (1733-88), served in many high offices. He was a member of the convention 1776 and one of the Governor's Council. He was born in Prince George Co.; died in Dinwiddie Co., Va.

MISS VIRGINIA BELLE THOMAS. 42112

Born in Bedford, Virginia.

Descendant of Samuel Beard, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rufus Newton Thomas and Sarah Leftwich Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Thomas and Elizabeth Beard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beard and Nancy (Mary) Mitchell, his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Beard enlisted 1776 under Capt. George Scruggs. He died 1814 and his widow 1840 applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born and died in Bedford Co., Va.

Also No. 17345.

MISS FLORA HUNTLEY. 42113

Born in Appleton, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Claudius Britell.

Daughter of Daniel Huntley and Helen M. Britell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orange Britell and Mary Ann Brainard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Britell and Elizabeth Hobbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Claudius Britell and Ellathea Owen, his wife.

Claudius Britell was a patriot of Weybridge, Vt., who was captured and carried to Canada 1778. His name is on the monument erected by the town to commemorate the event. He died in Weybridge.

Also No. 40159.

MRS. CLARA DEAN CARTER. 42114

Born in Harlem, Illinois.

Wife of Melvin J. Carter.

Descendant of Richard Cary.

Daughter of Martin Dean and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Johnson and Julia Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Doolittle and Susanna Cary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Cary and Susanna Ford (d. 1826), his 1st wife, m. 1782.

Richard Cary, (1758-1841), enlisted in Hampshire Co., Mass., in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was in many battles. He applied for a pension in 1829 in Boston, N. Y., and it was allowed for over twenty-one months' actual service as private, Mass. line. In 1853 his second wife was allowed a pension. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Erie Co., N. Y.

MRS. HETTIE DEAN GUIE. 42115

Born in Darien, Wisconsin.

Wife of E. Heister Guie.

Descendant of Richard Cary.

Daughter of Martin Dean and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

See No. 42114.

MISS IDA J. DE CAMPS. 42116

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Duvall, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas J. DeCamps and Julia A. Duvall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Duvall and Sarah Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Duvall, Jr., and Jemima Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Duvall and Susanna Tyler, his wife.

Benjamin Duvall, Jr., enlisted at sixteen as a private 1776 and 1779 was promoted sergeant. His brothers, Lieut. Edward and Lieut. Isaac, were killed in battle. He was born and died in Prince George Co., Md.

MRS. SOPHIE RATHBONE POOLE. 42117

Born in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Wife of Leonard Hays Poole.

Descendant of Capt. Wait Rathbone.

Daughter of John Vallean Rathbone and Anna M. Doremus (1823-97), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of William Palmer Rathbone (1782-1862) and Martha Wing Vallean (1793-1864), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wait Rathbone and Mary Brown Palmer (1749-1834), his 2nd wife.

Wait Rathbone, (1744-1832), was a captain in the war of the Revolution. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Hoboken, N. J., at the home of his son.

Also No. 32737.

MRS. ANNIE O. JACKSON. 42118

Born in Wellsburg, West Virginia.

Wife of Henry C. Jackson.

Descendant of Benjamin Duvall, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas J. DeCamps and Julia A. Duvall, his wife.

See No. 42116.

MRS. COLUMBIA BRADFORD HITESHEW. 42119

Born in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Wife of Isaac Wesley Hiteshew.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Bradford.

Daughter of Otis Little Bradford (b. 1799) and Emeline Talbot, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bradford, Jr., and Keziah Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bradford and Sarah Stetson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Bradford and Rebecca Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Major John Bradford and Mercy Warren, his wife.

Robert Bradford, (1750-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., Ohio, 1818, for seven years' actual service as captain, Massachusetts line. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

MRS. COLLIE JACKSON SMITH. 42120

Born in Parkesburg, West Virginia.

Wife of William H. Smith.

Descendant of Major James Gardner.

Daughter of John Jay Jackson and Jane Elizabeth B. Gardner, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Gardner and Isabel Skiles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gardner and Sidney Ann Flaherty, his wife.

James Gardner, (1755-1820), served at Yorktown, where he was wounded and was promoted drum major. He was born in Scotland; died in Virginia.

MRS. WINAFRED SHELDON CASWELL. 42121

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Harlow Orton Caswell, M. D.

Descendant of Major John De Meritt and of Asa Sheldon.

Daughter of Edward Everett Sheldon and Olive DeMeritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sheldon and Lydia Manley, his wife; Samuel DeMeritt and Maria Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Sheldon, Jr. and Rhoda Catlin, his wife; Davis DeMeritt and Abigail Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Sheldon and Thankful Pomeroy, his wife; John DeMeritt, Jr. and Lois Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John DeMeritt and Elizabeth Cate, his first wife.

John De Meritt, (1728-1826), as captain of militia, captured arms and gunpowder which he stored in his cellar. He took it to Cambridge with his ox team and was able to replenish the failing supply at Bunker Hill. In recognition of this service the Provincial Congress made him major of militia. He was born and died in Madbury, N. H.

Also No. 38084.

Asa Sheldon, (1750-1827), served short enlistments in different commands in the Berkshire Co. militia. He was born and died in New Marlboro, Mass.

MISS MINNIE MYRTLE OAKLEY. 42122

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. William Richardson.

Daughter of Eri Sherman Oakley and Dianna Aurelia Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Richardson and Sallie Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Bethiah Stevens (b. 1757) his wife, m. 1781.

William Richardson, (1756-1831), enlisted at Cornish, N. H., under Capt. Spalding, Col. Joseph Cilley. He was placed on

the pension roll 1818 of Derby, Vermont, for four years' actual service as sergeant, New Hampshire troops. In 1836 his widow was allowed a pension.

Also No. 7721.

MRS. HARRIET ANTHONY MEARS. 42123

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of Charles S. Mears.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Seabrook and of Stephen Seabrook, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Anthony and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chandler Marsh and Martha Seabrook (1787-1878), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Seabrook and Sarah Price (d. 1855), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Seabrook and Martha Talman, his wife.

Thomas Seabrook, (1735-1805), served in the Provincial Congress and was lieutenant colonel 1776 of state troops. The battle of Monmouth was fought on his farm.

Stephen Seabrook, (1759-1842), enlisted at sixteen and served several tours of duty to the close of the war. He was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as private of cavalry, New Jersey line.

Also No. 39802.

MRS. ADDIE CRUMB SHIPPEE. 42124

Born in Harvard, Illinois.

Wife of Edgar Llewellyn Shippee.

Descendant of John Robinson and of Lieut. John Dinsmore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Clark Crumb and Harriet Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Clark and Cornelia Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Robinson (1769-1852) and Nancy Dinsmore (1779-1859), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Robinson and Phoebe Clapp, his wife; John Dinsmore and Elizabeth Amos, his wife, m. 1765.

John Robinson served as a minute man from Rehoboth, where in 1742 he was born.

Also Nos. 38165, 41523.

John Dinsmore, (1742-1808), served as lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Paige's company from Hardwick, Mass., at the Ben-

nington Alarm and at the Rhode Island Alarm he served under Capt. Daniel Gilbert. He died in Richfield, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH PETTIT MAILER. 42125

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Robert E. Mailer.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Pettit.

Daughter of Milton Howard Pettit and Caroline Diana Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pettit and Jane Upfold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettit and Agnes Riddell (d. 1833), his wife.

Jonathan Pettit, (1752-1833), enlisted in Albany Co., N. Y., as ensign, 1775, under Capt. Henry O. Hare and his brother, James, was lieutenant. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for six months' actual service as ensign, New York line. With the application was a quaint document dated 1784, giving him freedom of the city of Albany by the mayor, John Jacob Beekman. He served as captain 1779 of Associated Exempts. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

MRS. FLORA I. RITZ. 42126

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of A. N. Ritz.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo Bosley and Mary M. Bray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Green Bosley and Esther Minor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Minor and Rebecca Hollister (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hollister and Patience (1755-1826), his wife, m. 1778.

Joseph Hollister, (1752-1848), enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Jonathan Hale and Col. John Chester. He served as seaman on the brig "Turnbull" and as sergeant under Capt. Benoni Smith. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for sergeant and marine, Conn. line. He was born in Glastonbury; died in Salisbury, Conn.

MRS. AGATHA I. RITZ WALKER. 42127

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Wife of E. H. Walker.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Hollister.
Daughter of August N. Ritz and Flora I. Bosley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Bosley and Mary M. Bray, his wife.
See No. 42126.

MRS. GRACE LILIAN SHAWVAN WILBUR. 42128

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Wife of Charles M. Wilbur.
Descendant of Nathan Martin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Kerillio Shawvan and Lilian Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac N. Mason and Mary B. Martin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Waite Martin and Clarinda Pierson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Martin and Ellen Bradley, his wife.
Nathan Martin, (1734-94), enlisted in Capt. Simeon Smith's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment, 1776, and served, 1781, under Capt. James Dana. He was born and died in Woodbury.
Also Nos. 13844, 16528.

MISS CARRIE SHAW LAMB. 42129

Born in Winslow, Maine.
Descendant of Jonas Lamb, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Luther Rice Lamb and Mary Beal Brackett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Lamb and Mehitable Pierce, his wife.
Jonas Lamb, (1755-1822), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of Minute Men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a bombardier in Capt. Joseph Balch's company, Col. Thomas Craft's Artillery, 1776. He was born and died in Spencer.
Also No. 39980.

MRS. LETTIE COOPER FARGO. 42130

Born in Lake Mills, Wisconsin.
Wife of H. B. Fargo.
Descendant of Stephen Barnum.
Daughter of Lucien B. Cooper and Phebe Salts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Salts and Katie Barnum (1794-1855), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Barnum and Sarah Benedict, his wife, m. 1785.
Stephen Barnum enlisted 1780 for three years from Danbury to guard the military stores. He was detailed under

Capt. Jonathan Hart to serve in the south where he was wounded. He was born 1762 in Danbury, Conn., and 1835 was placed on the pension roll of Alford, Mass., for two years actual service as private, Conn. line.

Also No. 2398.

MRS. MARY STICKNEY BRONSON. 42131

Born in Dane County, Wisconsin.

Wife of Fred Bronson.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Stickney and of John Stickney, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John B. Stickney and Charlotte Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Evans Stickney and Martha B. Gass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stickney and Mary Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stickney and Sarah Webster, his wife.

Jonathan Stickney, (1739-92), served in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment 1775 at Prospect Hill. He was born and died in Concord, N. H.

John Stickney, (1760-1825), enlisted at seventeen in the New Hampshire militia, Capt. Simon Marston's company and served in the defense of Rhode Island.

MRS. ALICE WARNER HICKOX HILLYER. 42132

Born in Pottersville, New York.

Wife of Drayton Andrew Hillyer.

Descendant of Adjt. Joseph Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. W. W. Hickox and Susan Boyle Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baldwin Whittlesey (b. 1782) and Nancy Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whittlesey and Lydia Jones, his second wife, m. 1764.

Joseph Whittlesey, (1722-1806), served as adjutant and quartermaster in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Saybrook.

Also No. 34216.

MRS. HARRIETT THOMPSON GRIEVE. 42133

Born in Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

Wife of John Grieve.

Descendant of Lieut. John Thompson, Capt. George Robards, Gov. Isaac Shelby and Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby.

Daughter of John Charles Thompson and Letitia Magoffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Thompson and Jane Chambers, his wife; Beriah Magoffin and Anne Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burton Thompson and Nancy Robards, his wife; Isaac Shelby, Jr., and Maris Boswell Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Susan Burton, his wife; George Robards and Elizabeth Barbara Sampson, his wife; Isaac Shelby and Susannah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

John Thompson, (1756-1833), was appointed lieutenant 1776 by the Committee of Safety. He served under Col. William Henry until taken prisoner 1781. His pension was allowed for service as lieutenant, Virginia line. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Mercer Co., Ky.

George Robards, (1760-1833), enlisted at seventeen and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was lieutenant at Camden and Captain under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Goochland Co., Va.; died in Mercer Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 3638, 6118, 10291, 12293, 19320, 25229, 33322, 36335.

Isaac Shelby, (1750-1826), served under his father at Long Island Flats 1776. For bravery at King's Mountain and Cowpens the North Carolina legislature presented him with a sword. He died in Kentucky, where he was the first governor.

Also Nos. 1574, 5696, 7785, 10469, 18004, 22692, 24063, 25234, 41401.

Evan Shelby, (1720-94), rose from captain to brigadier General of militia.

Also Nos. 665, 2396, 6089, 24063.

MRS. RUTH LOUISE RICHARDS BARRETT. 42134

Born in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Wife of Louis Archa Barrett.

Descendant of Joseph Hunt, Nathan Carpenter, Elisha Ticknor, James Swinnerton, Elisha Loveland and Isaac Loveland.

Daughter of William A. Richards and Harriet Alice Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Perry Richards and Eleanor Swinnerton (1818-87), his wife; Milan Hunt and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Richards and Ruth Ticknor, his wife; Lyman Hunt and Laura Loveland, his wife; James Swinnerton, Jr. (1775-1865) and Lucy Carpenter (1780-1873), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunt and Anna Estabrook, his wife; Nathan Carpenter and Irene Reid (1758-1804), his first wife; m. 1778; Elisha Ticknor and Deborah Davis, his second wife; James Swinnerton; Isaac Loveland and Ruth Judith Holden, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Loveland and Lucy Sparks, his wife.

Joseph Hunt, (1757-1831), served as matross in Capt. David Henshaw's company, Craft's Artillery 1776. He was born and died in Paxton, Mass.

Also No. 16605.

Nathan Carpenter, (1757-1814), enlisted in the first call for troops and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He served in the Burgoyne Campaign. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Delaware, Ohio.

Also Nos. 23509, 31191, 36092.

Elisha Ticknor, (1736-1822), commanded a company at Crown Point, Ticonderoga and Saratoga. He died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also Nos. 9643, 31191.

James Swinnerton applied for a pension in Delaware Co., Ohio, 1818 and it was allowed for one years actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born 1757 in Salem, Mass.

Isaac Loveland, (1761-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Portage Co., Ohio, 1818 for service as private, Conn. Continental line. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Freedom, Ohio.

Elisha Loveland responded to the first call for troops. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., 1738, where he died.

Also No. 31190.

MISS LILY T. BALL. 42135

Born in Valparaiso, Indiana.

Descendant of Ensign John Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Erasmus Ball and Henrietta Bigelow Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seneca Ball and Eliza Blackford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Ball (b. 1777) and Christena Eulass, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ball and Phebe Crane (1740-81), his first wife, m. 1771.

John Ball, (1746-1838), served as ensign in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company 1776. He served short tours under dif-

ferent commands. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll for ten months actual service as ensign, New Jersey line. He was born and died in Hanover.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH JENKS NIMS. 42136

Born in Crown Point, New York.

Wife of Charles G. Nims.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Jenks.

Daughter of Jeremiah Jenks and Relief Huestis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Whipple Jenks and Hester Lane (b. 1748), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jenks and Lucy Whipple, his wife.

Jeremiah Jenks, (1739-1811), served as lieutenant of volunteers of Newport and aided in the capture of Ticonderoga. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; removed to New Hampshire 1776; died in Newport, N. H.

Also Nos. 27691, 29053, 40475.

MISS MARY VIRGINIA FAIRFAX. 42137

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of Capt. John Stith, Lawrence Washington, and Lieut. Col. Sir John Peyton, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Wheeler Fairfax and Mary Virginia Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stith (1810-72) and Mary Anastasia Raynal, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warner Washington and Ariana Stith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thacher Washington and Harriet Peyton (b. 1761), his wife; John Stith and Anne Washington, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Washington and Elizabeth Dade, his wife; Sir John Peyton and Frances Cook, his first wife, m. 1748.

John Stith, (1756-1831), entered the army as lieutenant, promoted captain 1777, and was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born and died in Brunswick Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1582, 38406.

Lawrence Washington, of Choptauba, was a member of the Westmoreland Association. He was a personal friend and kinsman of Washington. He was born 1732 in Westmoreland Co., where he died.

John Peyton, (1720-90), served as lieutenant colonel of militia 1775 and as sheriff 1782. He became greatly embarrassed by his financial aid to the government. He died in Gloucester Co., Va.

Also No. 9528.

MRS. SAMMIE WESTMORELAND KENNEDY. 42138

Born in Cherry Valley, Arkansas.

Wife of Frank H. Kennedy.

Descendant of Lester Morris.

Daughter of Thomas Lester Westmoreland and Diomitia Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Westmoreland and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lester Morris and Frances Brown (b. 1761), his wife.

Lester Morris, (1759-1853), enlisted under Capt. Benjamin Tolliver, Col. Richard Parker and was wounded at the battle of Savannah. He was taken prisoner at Charleston 1780, exchanged 1781 and discharged at Williamsburg, Va. His pension was allowed 1818 for two years actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Giles Co., Tenn.

ELIZABETH A. FOLLANSBEE, M. D. 42139

Born in Pittston, Maine.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman and of Col. William Mackintosh.

Daughter of Capt. Alonzo Follansbee and Nancy Sherman Mackintosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Mackintosh, Jr. and Nancy Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sherman (1751-1801) and Annie Tucker, his second wife; Gideon Mackintosh and Mehitable Dewing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Elizabeth Hartwell, his first wife; William Mackintosh and Abigail Whiting, his wife.

Roger Sherman, (1721-93), was a member of the first Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was on the Board of War, in the Treasury and 1783 the legislature appointed him to revise the statutes of Connecticut. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

William McIntosh, (1722-1813), who had served in the early wars was appointed colonel 1776. He gave continuous service to the close of the war. He was born in Dedham; died in Needham, Mass.

Also Nos. 4868, 6755, 11054, 20604, 22600.

MRS. ESTELLE DAVENPORT CARMAN. 42140

Born in Mottville, Michigan.

Wife of A. S. Carman.

Descendant of Anthony Sims Davenport.

Daughter of Dr. Anthony Sims Davenport and Henrietta Benham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davenport and Clarinda Brodrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Davenport and Penelope Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Sims Davenport and Mary Bazil, his second wife.

Anthony Sims Davenport, (1757-1835), enlisted in Berkeley Co., Va., served as corporal in Capt. John Lyle's company 1779 and built Fort McIntosh. He marched against the Indians and remained at Fort Lawrence until winter. In 1798 he removed to Ohio. He was born in Maryland; died in Pickaway Co., Ohio, where in 1832 he was placed on the pension roll for service as private Virginia militia.

Also Nos. 18914, 34344.

MRS. ANN W. M. JOHNSON. 42141

Born in Onondaga, New York.

Wife of Hon. Grove L. Johnson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Philip Van Cortlandt, of New York.

Daughter of Albert de Montfredy and Mary H. Van Cortland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Van Cortland and Abigail Jouet, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Van Cortlandt.

Philip Van Cortlandt, (1749-1831), was lieutenant colonel of the Fourth New York 1775; colonel 1776 and brevetted brigadier general for service at Yorktown. He died in Westchester County.

Also No. 29631.

MRS. BETHIAH HELEN BARNARD DICKINSON. 42142

Born in Chittenden, Vermont.

Wife of Frank Dickinson.

Descendant of Cornelius Gibbs.

Daughter of Daniel Dyke Barnard and Helen Eliza Collins, his wife

Granddaughter of Joseph Barnard and Bethiah Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Gibbs and Hopie Pierce, his wife.

Cornelius Gibbs applied for a pension 1818 at the age of 54 in Rutland Co., Vermont, and it was allowed for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

MISS MARY A. BIRGE. 42143

Born in East Windsor, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Birge and of Samuel Webster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Birge and Emeline Bowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Birge, Jr. and Sarah Warner, his second wife; Asa Bowe and Wealthy Webster (1769-1825), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Birge and Priscilla Hammond, his wife; Samuel Webster and Lucy Bissell (1740-1823), his wife.

Jonathan Birge, (1734-76), responded to the Lexington Alarm; commanded a company at the battle of White Plains, where he was mortally wounded.

Also No. 38431.

Samuel Webster, (1737-99), enlisted 1776 in Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment as a private. He was born and died in Windsor.

MISS EULA BERTHA BRADLEY. 42144

Born in Hamden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Moses Merriman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clarence F. Bradley and Carrie A. Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merritt Payne and Marietta Merriman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Merriman and Julia Sperry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Merriman and Louise Wood, his wife.

Moses Merriman, (1748-1800), enlisted 1777 for three years under Col. John Chandler. He was born and died in Hamden.

MRS. LUCY FLORENCE PARSONS. 42145

Born in Three Oaks, Michigan.

Wife of Frederick A. Parsons.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Clough, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Chamberlain and Caroline S. (Chamberlain), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Abbott Chamberlain and Polly Clough, his wife (parents of Caroline.)

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clough, Jr. and Martha Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clough and Abigail Keizer, his wife, m. 1760.

Jeremiah Clough, (1738-1815), served as captain in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment 1775. He was the first white male child born in Canterbury, where he died.

Also No. 23115.

MRS. MARGARET EVANS FOX REDMOND. 42146

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel G. Redmond.

Descendant of Oliver Hitchcock.

Daughter of John Evans Fox and Elizabeth Hitchcock Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. J. G. Miller and Mary Abigail Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hitchcock and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hitchcock and Elizabeth Hitchcock, his wife.

Oliver Hitchcock, (1760-1836), enlisted at seventeen to reenforce the army at Ticonderoga and served in the defense of Rhode Island 1778 under Capt. Nathan Rout, Col. John Jacob's regiment of Mass. militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

Also No. 27476.

MRS. SAIDEE GROO WEIR. 42147

Born in Middletown, New York.

Wife of Joseph Tuthill Weir.

Descendant of Samuel Groo.

Daughter of William Jay Groo and Mary Frances Sloat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Groo, Jr. (b. 1792) and Mercy Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Groo and Susanna Brooks, his wife, m. 1781.

Samuel Groo, (1758-1825), served as a private in Capt.

Joshua Benson's company, Putnam's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Neversink, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE AMINTA REYNOLDS McMAHON. 42148

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert H. McMahon.

Descendant of Col. Bushnell Bostwick and of Jonathan Bostwick, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Reynolds and Aminta M. Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison Stone and Esther Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bostwick, Jr. and Abigail Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bostwick and Rebecca Brownson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bushnell Bostwick and Miriam Skeeles, his wife.

Bushnell Bostwick, (1712-83), was a member of Committee of Inspection of New Milford, where he was born and died.

Jonathan Bostwick, Jr., (1762-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1731, for service as private, Connecticut Continental line.

Also Nos. 7429, 25124.

MRS. WINONA LAKE POWE STAUB. 42149

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of Verton Peck Staub.

Descendant of Nathan Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Major Powe and Jerusha Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Lewis and Frances Jayne Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Lewis and Jerusha Bertram, his wife.

Nathan Lewis, (1755-1845), enlisted 1775 and served under Capt. Beach Tomlinson, Capt. Edmund Leavenworth, Capt. Samuel Blackman and Capt. Benjamin Hecock. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for twenty months actual service as private, of cavalry and infantry, Conn. line. He was born and died in Huntington, Conn.

MRS. HELENA ELLSWORTH BAILEY SPENCER. 42150

Born in Franklin, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Reid Spencer.

Descendant of Frederick Brewster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra Brewster Bailey (b. 1841) and Katie Elsie Horton, m. 1870, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Bailey (1795-1875) and Eliza (Brewster) Ladd (1797-1886), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Bailey (1764-1841) and Hannah Ladd, his wife; Frederick Brewster and Anna Frink (1764-1841), his wife.

Frederick Brewster, (1763-1845), received a pension for eight months actual service, Conn. line. He was born and died in Franklin, Conn.

Also No. 21228.

MRS. LAURA CLAYTON TOWNSEND LEDNUM. 42151

Born in St. Georges, Delaware.

Wife of William St. Claire Lednum.

Descendant of Gov. Joshua Clayton, of Delaware.

Daughter of Edmund Townsend and Arianna Clayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clayton and Emeline Bayard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Clayton and Mary Richardson, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Clayton and Rachel McCleary (nee Barrett), his wife.

Joshua Clayton, (1744-98), served as surgeon at the battle of Brandywine. He was the last President of Delaware 1792 under the constitution and later governor of the state. He was senator in Philadelphia, when seized with yellow fever. He was born in Cecil Co., Md.

MRS. FLORENCE E. LEDNUM SCOTT. 42152

Born in Townsend, Delaware.

Wife of James Hutchison Scott.

Descendant of Gov. Joshua Clayton.

Daughter of William St. Claire Lednum and Laura Clayton Townsend, his wife.

See No. 42151.

MISS CORNELIA HEARTT HILL. 42153

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Peleg Redfield, Ensign Stukeley Hill and Lieut. Caleb Hill.

Daughter of George Holden Hill (b. 1838) and Florence P. Redfield (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of George Hill (1813-77) and Mary R. Heartt (1817-76), his wife, m. 1837; Alexander Hamilton Redfield and Phebe Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Holden Hill (1781-1818) and Deborah B. Geary 1783-1853), his wife, m. 1804; Peleg Redfield and Mary Judd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stukeley Hill and Sarah Kenyon (1757-1846), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Mercy Stafford (1731-1807), his wife, m. 1755.

Peleg Redfield, (1762-1852), enlisted as fifer in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Josiah Baldwin. He was born in Killingworth, Connecticut; died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 7880, 13237.

Stukeley Hill, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., 1831, for service as private and ensign of the Rhode Island militia.

Caleb Hill, (1731-1804), served as a lieutenant of an alarm company 1778. He was Justice of the Peace 1780. He was born and died in North Kingston, R. I.

Also Nos. 2504, 17278, 25354, 29469, 33737.

42154

MRS. CORNELIA BUCKNER BEVERLY CHAMBERS. 42155

Born in Henderson County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey.

Daughter of William Posey Beverly and Katherine McCombs Posey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Beverly and Sarah Ann Posey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Posey and Mary Alexander Thornton, his wife.

Thomas Posey, (1750-1818), served as captain 1776, major 1778 and lieutenant colonel at the close of the war. He was born in Spottsylvania Co., Va.; died in Shawneetown, Ill.

Also Nos. 19889, 25247, 33825.

MRS. LOUISE McCULLOCH ROLLINS TYLER. 42156

Born in Somerset, New Hampshire.

Wife of Richard Knickerbocker Tyler.

Descendant of Samuel Chapman, Samuel Chapman, Jr., Capt. Elisha Shapleigh, Ichabod Rollins, John Rollins, Ebenezer Parker, Josiah Hilton, Abner Fogg, Benjamin Hobbs, Timothy Jones and Brig. Gen. Michael Jackson.

Daughter of Edward Ashton Rollins (1828-85) and Ellen Chapman Hobbs (1831-81), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Daniel G. Rollins (1796-1875) and Susan Binney Jackson, his wife; Josiah Hilton Hobbs (1796-1854) and Rhoda D. Chapman (1802-96), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rollins (1771-1855) and Betsey Shapleigh (1773-1854), his wife; Andrew McClary Chapman (1773-1856) and Eleanor Jones (1777-1868), his wife; Simon Jackson (1760-1818) and Sarah Spring (1773-1825), his wife; Benjamin Hobbs (1767-1848) and Sarah Hilton (1770-99), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rollins and Mary Carr (1744-1828), his wife; Elisha Shapleigh and Elizabeth Waldron (1752-1829), his wife; Michael Jackson and Ruth Parker (b. 1731) his wife; m. 1759; Josiah Hilton and Sarah Ames, his wife; Benjamin Hobbs and Elizabeth Fogg (1735-1812), his wife, m. 1757; Timothy Jones and Judith Gilman, his wife; Samuel Chapman, Jr. and Mary Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Rollins and Abigail Wentworth (1723-90), his wife; Ebenezer Parker and Sarah Severnes, his wife, m. 1724; Abner Fogg and Bethia Robie (1707-73), his wife; Samuel Chapman and ——— York, his wife.

Samuel Chapman, (1706-96), was a signer of the Association Test of New Hampshire, where he was born. He died in Danville, Vt.

Samuel Chapman, Jr., (1734-1809), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Hobb's company 1775. He was born and died in New Market, N. H.

Elisha Shapleigh, (1749-1822), commanded a company raised in Lebanon, York County, regiment. He was born in Eliot; died in Lebanon, Maine.

Ichabod Rollins, (1722-1800), was a member of the convention of 1775 at Exeter, and was the first judge of probate in Rollinsford. He was born and died in N. H.

Also No. 2295.

John Rollins, (1745-1820), served several enlistments under different commands in the New Hampshire militia.

Also No. 18461.

Ebenezer Parker, (1702-83), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Newton, Mass., where he was born and died.

Josiah Hilton was a signer of the Association Test of Hampton, N. H., where after 1789 he died.

Abner Fogg, (1704-88), was a signer of the Association Test of Hampton.

Benjamin Hobbs, (1728-1804), was a signer of the Association Test.

Timothy Jones, of Epping, responded to the call at Winter Hill 1775 as a private in Capt. Benjamin Taylor's company.

Michael Jackson, (1734-1801), rose from captain to brigadier general in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.

Also No. 25408.

MRS. KATE SCOTT BROOKS. 42157

Born in Shelbyville, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Atkinson.

Daughter of John Neal Scott and Nellie Gorgas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Witherspoon Scott and Mary Neal, his wife; Solomon Atkinson Gorgas and Marie Francois Vier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George McElroy Scott and Anna Rea, his wife; Joseph Gorgas and Sophia Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Atkinson and Salome Weidner, his wife.

Thomas Atkinson, (1751-93), was at the battle of Brandywine in Capt. George Reehm's company, Col. Nicholas Lutz, Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Alexandria, Va.

Also Nos. 11877, 13876, 15899.

MRS. LOLA MACDONALD SLEETH. 42158

Born in Memphis, Missouri.

Wife of Francis V. Sleeth.

Descendant of Winburn Summerlin.

Daughter of Sterling MacDonald and Electa Summerlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Summerlin and Besheba RoBards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winburn Summerlin and Milly Pearson, his wife.

Winburn Summerlin, (1762-1842), served under his cousin, Capt. John Sevier and rendered valuable service in the defense of Lows Fort when only nineteen. He was placed on the pension roll of Wilkes County 1832 for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Wilkesboro, N. C.

Also No. 39570.

MISS ELISE KENNERLY TAYLOR. 42159

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Samuel Kennerly.

Daughter of James Kennerly Taylor and Cora B. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Taylor and Mary Kennerly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kennerly (war of 1812) and Elise Marie Sangrain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennerly and Mary Abbot Hancock, his wife.

Samuel Kennerly, (1763-1840), was a drummer and color bearer when wounded rescuing a flag at Cowpens. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, and was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 6167, 8509, 19323, 29799, 36328.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BRADFORD WHEATON. 42160

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Levi Wheaton.

Descendant of Major William Bradford, Jr., and of Deputy Governor William Bradford, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Peter James Bradford and Lucretia Smith Coit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William Bradford and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford, Jr., and Elizabeth Bloom James, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford and Mary Le Barron, his wife.

William Bradford, (1728-1808), served as Deputy Governor of Rhode Island. When Bristol was bombarded his house was destroyed. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 1485, 3483, 13136, 32447.

William Bradford, Jr., (1752-1811), was lieutenant of Continental Infantry 1776. He served as aide to Gen. Charles Lee and as major of Sherburne's regiment. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

MISS ISABELLA G. BEER. 42161

Born in Valparaiso, Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas Beer and of Lieut. Richard Auter.

Daughter of Robert Beer and Eleanor Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Beer, Jr. and Margaret Cameron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Beer and Addy Auter, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Auter and Catherine Warner, his third wife.

Thomas Beer, (1756-1809), served as a private in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia and was wounded at the battle of Trenton. His widow received a pension 1841. He was born in Ireland; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Richard Auter, (1721-1809), served as second lieutenant in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 40809.

MRS. SARAH MOORE CARRUTH. 42162

Born in Green Oak, Michigan.

Wife of Melville W. Carruth.

Descendant of William Moore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles H. Moore and Sarah Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loren Moore and Philena Amsden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Moore and Susanna Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and Jane Holmes, his wife.

William Moore, (1731-1818), served several enlistments; was at Crown Point and the battle of Bennington. He was born in Londonderry; died in Peterboro, N. H.

MRS. MARY SIDNEY BROWN GIBBONS. 42163

Born in Tampa, Florida.

Wife of Thomas Osborne Gibbons.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brown.

Daughter of William C. Brown and Mary E. Haager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oscar W. Brown and Adeline S. Currier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Sophia Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Jean Thomas, his wife.

Benjamin Brown, (1749-1821), served as quartermaster and commanded a company in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1818 for service as captain, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Worcester Co., Mass.; died in Athens, Ohio.

Also Nos. 28066, 37268.

MRS. MARY L. EDWARDS RICH. 42164

Born in Genesee, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Edwards.

Daughter of John Edwards (b. 1801) and Harriet Gifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Edwards and Lois Stillman, his second wife, m. 1797.

Daniel Edwards, (1757-1845), enlisted 1776 in Capt. John Park's company. He also served under Capt. Sheffield, Col. Noyes, Capt. Augustus Stanton in Sullivan's expedition and on several short tours. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Allegheny Co., N. Y., for twenty-two months actual service as private, Rhode Island line. In 1849 his widow, age 76, received a pension. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Little Genesee, N. Y.

MRS. NANCY ATWOOD TURTON. 42165

Born in Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Atwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Atwood (b. 1789) and Sally Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Atwood and Susannah Newcomb (1764-1825), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Atwood and Susannah Harding, his wife.

David Atwood, (1758-1817), served as a private in Capt. Winslow Lewis' company 1776. He was born and died in Wellfleet, Mass.

Also No. 29947.

MRS. EUNICE EDWARDS LACKEY. 42166

Born in Charlestown, R. I.

Descendant of Daniel Edwards.

Daughter of Daniel Edwards and Lois Stillman (1773-1852), his second wife.

See No. 42164.

MISS KATHARINE B. MASSEY. 42167

Born in Penfield, Georgia.

Descendant of Thomas Massey.

Daughter of Robert J. Massey and Sarah Elisabeth Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Massey (1781-1843) and Sophia Allen, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Massey and Mary Peeples, his wife.

Thomas Massey, (1740-1815), served as a private in the North Carolina line.

MRS. BELLE GATES ECKFORD. 42168

Born in Green County, Alabama.

Wife of William Joseph Eckford.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Reid.

Daughter of Col. Charles Gates and Rose Reid (b. 1799) his wife, m. 1819.

Granddaughter of Joseph Reid and Isabella Baskin, his wife, m. 1782.

Joseph Reid, (1756-1828), served as private and lieutenant, South Carolina line. He was in the battle of Ninety-Six. His widow 1844 received a pension. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Pickens District, S. C.

MRS. MARY HOPKINS BURFORD. 42169

Born in Tarrytown, New York.

Wife of Dr. Hugh Burford

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hopkins and Frances Rathbone, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rathbone and Eliza Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fitch, Jr. and Sarah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fitch and Elizabeth Mary Mix, his wife.

Jonathan Fitch, (1727-93), resigned as colonel of the second regiment in 1776 and served as commissary.

MRS. PRISCILLA BRAGDON BROBSTON. 42170

Born in Oakgrove, Georgia.

Wife of Edwin Brobston.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Bragdon, of Maine.

Daughter of Sylvanus Clarke Littlefield and Emma Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Littlefield and Priscilla Bragdon, (1796-1882), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bragdon (1765-1854) and Hepsibah Littlefield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Bragdon and Mehitable Littlefield, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bragdon (b. 1702) and Mary, his wife, m. 1726.

Joshua Bragdon commanded a company at the Lexington

Alarm and Bunker Hill. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in York, 1743, removed to Wells, where he died.

Also Nos. 25190, 31852.

MRS. M. LULA HOPKINS. 42171

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of R. R. Hopkins.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Way, of Georgia.

Daughter of John M. Hunter and Annie C. Varnedoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Varnedoe and Annie T. Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Mary Way (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Way and Ann Winn, his wife, m. 1766.

Moses Way, (1734-86), was appointed by the Governor, captain of Liberty County militia 1777. He died in Liberty County, Georgia.

MRS. BESSIE SAFFORD MASON. 42172

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Mason.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Safford.

Daughter of George H. Safford (1823-1903) and Clara Morse (1830-93), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Mayhew Safford and Maria Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Safford and Abigail Damon (1763-1847), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Safford (1720-98) and Martha Powers (1731-1804), his wife.

Jesse Safford, (1755-1834), enlisted in Hardwick, Mass., 1775, under Capt. Samuel Billings. In 1777 removed to Vermont where he served in the Rangers as lieutenant and 1780 was commissioned captain. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Genesee County, New York, and it was allowed for six months as lieutenant and eighteen as captain, Vermont line. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH PREER EPPING. 42173

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Early H. Epping.

Descendant of Thomas Puryear (Preer), of Virginia.

Daughter of Peter Preer (Puryear) and Martha Ann Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Carlton Puryear and Mary Morehouse, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Puryear and Eliza Carlton, his wife.
Thomas Puryear (Preer) was granted land 1783 for three years' service as a private, Virginia line. He was born 1752.

MRS. ANNIE KATE JOHNSON PARKS. 42174

Born in Palmetto, Georgia.
Wife of George Edward Parks.
Descendant of Zachariah Talliaferro.
Daughter of John Andrew Johnson and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hutchins Johnson and Frances Penn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Penn and Frances Talliaferro, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Talliaferro and Mary Boutwell, his wife.
Zachariah Talliaferro, (1739-1811), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst Co., Va., 1775 and sheriff of that county. He died in South Carolina.
Also Nos. 9527, 21448, 23118, 35199.

MRS. MARGARET LOGAN PRATT. 42175

Born in Mississippi.
Wife of George Lewis Pratt.
Descendant of William Logan.
Daughter of Col. George William Logan and Marie T. Souiat du Fossat, his wife.
Granddaughter of George William Logan and Anna d'Oyley Glover, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. George Logan, Jr. and Margaret White Polk, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. George Logan and Honoria Muldrup, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Logan and Mary Baker, his wife.
William Logan, (1726-1802), was a patriot who suffered long imprisonment and his house and property were destroyed by Cornwallis when Lincoln surrendered Charleston.
Also No. 1773.

MRS. ELLA LUNDY TAYLOR. 42176

Born in Bibb County, Georgia.
Wife of Eden Taylor.

Descendant of Rev. Vincent A. Tharp.

Daughter of William Lundy and Julia Tharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tharp (1788-1841) and Martha Davis (1800-74), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Vincent A. Tharp and Sarah Person (1764-1832), his wife.

Vincent A. Tharp, (1760-1825), served as a soldier in South Carolina under Gen. Frances Marion during the Revolution. He removed to Georgia after the war and became a Baptist minister. He was born in Virginia; died in Twiggs Co., Ga.

MRS. MABEL MASSEY DAVIS. 42177

Born in Rockford, Alabama.

Wife of Charles Henry Davis.

Descendant of John Lawson.

Daughter of Dr. Alfred Jackson Massey and Caroline Eugenia Lawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lawson and Martha J. Lyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lawson and Delphia Robertson, his wife.

John Lawson, (1730-1803), was entitled to a land grant given to soldiers who had served three years in the Virginia militia.

MISS ANNIE JEWETT BACKUS. 42178

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley.

Daughter of Henry Ritter Backus and Helen Amanda Jewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Backus and Sarah Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Wallace Miller, his wife.

Eleazer Lindsley, (1737-93), was a member of the New Jersey Assembly 1777 and served as lieutenant colonel of Morris County militia. He was aide to Lafayette and with Sullivan in his expedition to the northwest where he settled after the war. He died in Steuben Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 329, 1672, 10131, 34941, 39749, 41107.

MRS. SARAH LINDSLEY BACKUS HOLST. 42179

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Johan Bernt Holst.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley.

Daughter of Henry Ritter Backus and Helen Amanda Jewett, his wife.

Also No. 42178.

MRS. EDNA LOUISE FREDERICK PAULLIN. 42180

Born in Marshallville, Georgia.

Wife of James Edgar Paullin, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Jacob Walter Frederick and Caroline Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Walker and Clara Frederick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Frederick and Caroline Rumph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rumph and Ann Hergersperger, his wife.

Jacob Rumph, (1752-1812), served as captain of militia under Col. William Thompson. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.

Also No. 38050.

MRS. LOUISE FREDERICK HAYS. 42181

Born in Marshallville, Georgia.

Wife of James Elijah Hays.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Daniel Frederick and Medora Ann Keene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Frederick and Caroline Rumph, his wife.

See No. 42180.

MRS. JAMIE FREDERICK McKENZIE. 42182

Born in Marshallville, Georgia.

Wife of Oscar McKenzie.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph.

Daughter of James Daniel Frederick and Medora Ann Keene, his wife.

See No. 42180.

MRS. FANNY JACQUELINE EDWARDS. 42183

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Bryan H. Edwards.

Descendant of Lieut. William Slade, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John W. Slappey and Fanny Slade Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Prescott and Emma Jacqueline Slade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Bog Slade and Ann Jacqueline Blount, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Slade and Janet Bog, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Slade and Anne Gainor, his wife.

William Slade (1745-91), was ensign and lieutenant 1777. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati of North Carolina, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 6488, 27507, 36134, 39892, 40240.

MISS ALMA LILLIE ARNOLD. 42184

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Descendant of Robert Simms.

Daughter of Hugh M. Arnold and Frances Simms, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dickinson Simms and Louise Hawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Simms and Comfort Grace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Simms and Sarah Dickerson, his wife.

See No. 42187.

MRS. PAULINE FAVER CAMP. 42185

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Wife of Thomas Lee Camp.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.

Daughter of Samuel Lumpkin Faver and Ellen Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bolton Faver and Martha A. Lumpkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lumpkin and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.

Henry Hopson, (1725-80), served as captain of the Halifax County Virginia militia 1775. His son, Henry, served as captain 1783.

Also Nos. 21446, 24407, 30679, 33682, 36136, 37217, 39886, 41871.

MISS KATE FAVER. 42186

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.

Daughter of Samuel Lumpkin Faver and Ellen Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

See No. 42185.

MRS. CORILLE HARDAWAY FISHER. 42187

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Wife of Tom Jones Fisher.

Descendant of Capt. John Dickerson, Robert Simms, Frederick Maclin, John Reid, Jr. and Lieut. Andrew Duke.

Daughter of Robert Henry Hardaway (d. 1905) and Isora Burch, his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of John William Hardaway and Virginia King, his wife; Robert Simms Burch (1814-1900) and Martha Spear Reid (d. 1894), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Epps Hardaway and Elizabeth Hardaway, his wife; Girard Burch and Susan Simms, his wife; James Reid (1781-1855) and Rebecca Duke (1791-1856), his 1st wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hardaway and Elizabeth Maclin, his wife; Robert Simms and Sarah Dickerson, his wife; Andrew Duke and Keziah Anderson, his wife; John Reid, Jr., and Elizabeth Steppe, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dickerson and Mary, his wife; Frederick Maclin and Lucy Rollins, his wife.

John Dickerson, (1730-83), commanded a company in the North Carolina line. He suffered great loss as Tories destroyed his property.

Robert Simms, (1755-1815), served as a private under his father-in-law. He died in Georgia where a chapter has been named after his noble wife.

Also Nos. 22626, 34551, 39893.

Frederick Maclin was a member of the House of Delegates 1775 and of the convention 1776. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va. and died there 1808.

John Reid, Jr., (1757-1809), served as a private in the 8th Virginia regiment under Col. Abraham Bowman. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock Co., Ga.

Andrew Duke, (1730-1807), served as lieutenant in the North Carolina line. He died in Georgia.

MRS. REBECCA BURCH HUNTER. 42188

Born in Hancock, Georgia.

Wife of John Alfred Hunter.

Descendant of Capt. John Dickerson and of Robert Simms.
Daughter of Robert Simms Burch and Martha Spear Reid, his wife.
Granddaughter of Girard Burch and Susan Simms, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Simms and Sarah Dickerson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dickerson and Mary, his wife.
See No. 42187.

MRS. MINERVA FORT HUNTER COLE. 42189

Born in Newman, Georgia.
Wife of Edward G. Cole.
Descendant of Robert Simms.
Daughter of John Alfred Hunter and Rebecca Burch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Simms Burch and Martha Spear Reid, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Girard Burch and Susan Simms, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Simms and Sarah Dickerson, his wife.
See No. 42187.

MRS. LUTA NIMMONS POWERS. 42190

Born in Newman, Georgia.
Wife of Peter A. Powers.
Descendant of Andrew Thompson, of South Carolina.
Daughter of O. T. M. Nimmons and Georgia Story, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Story and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Thompson and Mary McBride, his wife.
Andrew Thompson, (1772-1819), when a lad was captured by the British as was also his father who died in captivity.
Also No. 35757.

MRS. ISADORE S. B. ROBINSON. 42191

Born in Newman, Georgia.
Wife of John Evans Robinson.
Descendant of Capt. John Dickerson, Robert Simms, Lieut. Andrew Duke and John Reid, Jr.
Daughter of Robert Simms Burch and Martha Spear Reid, his wife.
See No. 42187.

MRS. NELL FAVER TURNER. 42192

Born in Newman, Georgia.
Wife of Lynch Turner.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.

Daughter of Samuel Lumpkin Faver and Ellen Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

See No. 42185.

MRS. ANNIE CARLTON WHATLEY. 42193

Born in Coweta County, Georgia.

Wife of Edgar T. Whatley.

Descendant of Samuel D. Majors, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Luther Carlton and Evylyn Virginia Fall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Watts Carlton and Eliza Major, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel D. Majors and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Samuel D. Majors, (1762-1842), was allowed a pension 1832 for two years' actual service as private, Virginia line.

Also Nos. 37544, 41202.

MRS. LEILA COLEMAN FOX. 42194

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Wife of Harvey Fox.

Descendant of David Steele, of Virginia.

Daughter of Julius A. Coleman and Nannie McCormick Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Steele McCormick (1815-1900) and Martha Elain McCormick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Elliott McCormick and Jane Steele (1784-1846), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Steele and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

David Steele of Medbury, was left for dead on the field of Guilford Court House. He suffered from wounds received in battle and the injuries inflicted while a prisoner. He was born in Augusta County, and died there before 1835.

Also Nos. 7087, 34578.

MRS. S. ELLA WOOD DEAN. 42195

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John E. Dean.

Descendant of Conrad Hogmire.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel E. Wood and Mary Stough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Stough and Susan Nisely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Stough (1762-1845) and Elizabeth Hogmire, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Hogmire and Mary Magdalena, his wife.

Conrad Hogmire settled in Frederick County, Md., prior to 1753 and was a member of the Committee 1775 to raise minute men for the colony. He was a member of St. Paul's church, Clear Springs, Md., and in 1798 his will was probated. The following year his four sons went to Genesee Co., N. Y. to develop 13,000 acres of land that he had purchased.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. McKAY. 42196

Born in Paw Paw, Michigan.

Wife of James R. McKay.

Descendant of Thomas Mears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Mears and Ann Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Mears and Lucy Lewistone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mears and Lydia Carlton, his wife.

Thomas Mears, (1738-1807), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Middlesex County, where he died.

Also No. 30706.

MRS. FANNIE WILLIAMS YOUNG. 42197

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Alexander Young.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo Blossom and Frances E. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Coddington B. Williams and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Denison Smith and Waity Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Denison (1742-1800), his wife.

Oliver Smith, (1739-1811), rose from captain to colonel in the Connecticut militia. He is buried in Smith Lake Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.

Also Nos. 8331, 10363, 20356, 28330, 41067.

MRS. LUCY VIRGINIA MAULL. 42198

Born in Middletown, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. William Charles Maull.

Descendant of Sergt. Elihu Murray.

Daughter of Colby Knapp and Catherine Shaffner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Colby Knapp and Lucinda Murray, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Murray and Lydia (Strong) McCall (1755-1836), his wife, m. 1782.

Elihu Murray, (1753-1836), enlisted from Hatfield under Capt. Israel Chapin, Col. John Fellows and was at Bunker Hill. He was at Bennington, Burgoyne campaign and was a conductor in the Quartermaster's Department, 1780. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for service as sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Guilford, N. Y.

Also No. 9737.

MISS EFFIE ELLEN THAYER. 42199

Born in Newman, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Putney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adoniram Judson Thayer and Mary M. Gwinn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Thayer and Mary Esther Bovell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Thayer and Hannah Salmon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Salmon and Polly Putney, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Putney and Susannah French, his wife.

Ebenezer Putney, (1740-1802), entered the militia as sergeant 1777, and 1778 served as lieutenant in the northern department. He was born in Charlton; died in Goshen, Mass.

Also Nos. 19585, 35923.

MRS. JANE ESTHER C. THAYER SMITH. 42200

Born in Arcola, Illinois.

Wife of Clinton Kitts Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Putney.

Daughter of Adoniram Judson Thayer and Mary M. Gwinn, his wife.
See No. 42199.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. MONTGOMERY BURKHARDT. 42201

Born in Danville, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry S. Burkhardt.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker.

Daughter of Robert Montgomery and Peachy Walker Fry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. John Fry and Judith Cary Harrison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fry and Peachy Walker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Thomas Walker, (1715-94), served on the Committee of Safety of Albemarle county, Va. He was an early explorer of Kentucky.

Also Nos. 2635, 4982, 6748, 9374, 12257, 14051, 25343, 30774, 35627, 41806.

MRS. ABBY THOMAS BURKHARDT PRESS. 42202

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Jacob Press.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker.

Daughter of Henry S. Burkhardt and Elizabeth Brent Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Montgomery and Peachy Walker Fry, his wife.

See No. 42201.

MRS. MYRTLE CAMPBELL HEALEY. 42203

Born in Nemaha County, Nebraska.

Wife of Leslie Jarrett Healey.

Descendant of James Campbell, Jr.

Daughter of John Wesley Campbell and Flora Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lauson Campbell and Elizabeth Hill Iliff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Campbell, Jr., and Mahitable McPherson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Campbell and Mary Douglass, his wife.

James Campbell, Jr., (1763-1848), enlisted as a private in Capt. Job Wright's company of New York militia. He received a pension for his service. He was born in New York; died in Marion, Ind.

Also No. 12584.

MISS AUGUSTA STUART DART. 42204

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Descendant of Zenas Whiting.

Daughter of G. Stuart Dart and Elizabeth Whitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Whitman and Alzarah Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Whitman and Elizabeth Whiting (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Whiting and Leah Loring (1750-89), his 2nd wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Loring and Bethia Smith, his wife.

Zenas Whiting served on the armed brig "Hazard" 1777. He was born in Hingham, 1754; removed to Beverly, where his daughter Elizabeth was born.

Also Nos. 2052, 38442.

MRS. ELEANOR RUTH MONTGOMERY CHERRILL. 42205

Born in Edington, Illinois.

Wife of Edward K. Cherrill.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Simington Montgomery and Jane Litterington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Montgomery and Margaret Simington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Montgomery and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

G.r-gr.-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Montgomery and Mary, his wife.

William Montgomery, (1736-1816), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and colonel of Chester County Flying Camp. He founded the town of Danville, where he died.

Also Nos. 1334, 3120, 4265, 7318, 9810, 11494, 23781.

MRS. JESSIE LOUISA SEARS FEHLMAN. 42206

Born in Cornwall, Illinois.

Wife of George Fehlman.

Descendant of Stephen Sears.

Daughter of John Sears and Mary Jewitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Sears and Almira Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Sears and Sybil (Hunt) Pardee (1740-1834), his 3rd wife, m. 1769.

Stephen Sears, (1738-91), served in the Connecticut Light Horse under Capt. Ruloff Dutcher. He was born in Harwick, Mass.; lived in Sharon, Conn. during the Revolution; died in New York City.

Also No. 28655.

MISS SARAH ALMIRA SEARS. 42207

Born in Cornwall, Illinois.

Descendant of Stephen Sears.

Daughter of John Sears and Mary Jewitt, his wife.

See No. 42206.

MISS HELENA ELIZABETH PIERCE. 42208

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of David Fiske, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry D. Pierce and Mary E. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel B. Pierce and Eliza A. Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fiske (1786-1871) and Rowena Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Fiske and Sarah Hadley, his 1st wife, m. 1784.

David Fiske, (1760-1820), served as fifer in Capt. Edmund Monroe's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. He was known as "fifer David." He was born and died in Lexington.

MRS. NARCISSA ELIZABETH YAGER. 42209

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Eugene Yager.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Stevenson, Peter Patterson, George Espy and Josiah Espy, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Williamson Riddle Harrison and Annie Eliza Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edward B. Griffin and Narcissa Young Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Josiah Espy Stevenson and Anne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stevenson and Mary Espy, his wife, m. 1782; George Espy and Polly Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Patterson and ——— Montgomery, his wife; Josiah Espy and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Joseph Stevenson, (1757-1820), served as lieutenant in Capt. John McConnell's company, Cumberland County militia 1776. He was married and died in Carlisle.

Peter Patterson, (1739-1840), was a soldier in the Lancaster County militia.

George Espy, (1759-1835), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for one year's actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Cumberland Co.; died in Crawford Co., Pa.

Joseph Espy, (1727-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County.

Also Nos. 37097, 37550, 39674.

MRS. WINNIE V. LEWIS. 42210

Born in Liberty, Indiana.

Wife of Lyman W. Lewis.

Descendant of James Bowling.

Daughter of James Cully and Mary Ann Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Johnson and Permelia Bowling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bowling and Letitia More Gillespie, his wife, m. 1777.

James Bowling, (1752-1836), enlisted 1775 under Capt. William Fontaine for one year. He performed tours of duty under Capt. Philip Thurmond in the Virginia militia. He was at Great Bridge and the burning of Norfolk, Va. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for 18 months' actual service as private, Virginia line. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born in St. Mary's, Md.; died in Amherst Co., Va.

MRS. KATHARINE PERRY BEKEMEYER. 42211

Born in Middletown, Illinois.

Wife of Herman S. Bekemeyer.

Descendant of Capt. Elihu Murray.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Ballentine Perry and Maryland Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Colby Knapp and Catherine Schaffner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Colby Knapp and Lucinda Murray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Murray and Lydia Strong McCaull, his wife.

Elihu Murray, (1753-1835), was at the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island, Frog's Neck, Bennington and Saratoga. In 1780 he was captain under Gen. Jeremiah Wadsworth in the Quartermaster's department where he served to the close of the war. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Guilford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7898, 9737.

MRS. ELLA McPHERSON BALL. 42212

Born in Connellsville, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. R. M. C. Ball.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Leamon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Leander McPherson and Catherine Leamon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Leamon (b. 1794) and Elizabeth Hudson (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Leamon (Lemmon) and Hannah, his wife.

Daniel Leamon, (1745-1841), served 1777 as ensign in Capt. Henry Kendrick's company, Col. John Boyd's regiment of Lancaster County militia.

MRS. FRANCES LETTIE BURRELL. 42213

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of Albert M. Burrell.

Descendant of David Bryant.

Daughter of Joseph R. Mitchell and Ann Catherine McVecker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Mitchell and Hannah Bryant (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bryant and Catherine Woolly, his wife.

David Bryant, (1756-1835), served several short tours 1776-80 under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He was at the battles of Connecticut Farms and Springfield. He was born in Springfield, N. J., removed to Pennsylvania 1791; to Knox Co., Ohio, 1816, where he received a pension. He died in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Also No. 32047.

MRS. EVA FERRIS DAY. 42214

Born in Knox County, Illinois.

Wife of J. Edwin Day.

Descendant of John Ferris.

Daughter of Lorenzo Ferris and Cynthia Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ferris and Lodema Culver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ferris and Jerusha Lockwood, his wife.

John Ferris, (1760-1841), enlisted at Bedford, N. Y. 1776 in Capt. Daniel Mills' company, Col. Van Schaick's regiment for the Canadian expedition where he contracted small-pox. He served as a substitute 1777 and 1778. He applied for a pension 1834 in Portage Co., Ohio, and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Pond Ridge, N. Y. On his tombstone in Huntington, Ohio, is inscribed "In Revolutionary War."

Also No. 3300.

MRS. ELIZABETH TORRENCE IRVINE. 42215

Born in Henderson, Illinois.

Wife of Andrew Irvine.

Descendant of John Berry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Torrence and Katherine Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Torrence and Mary Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Berry and Elizabeth Gilmore (1754-1824), his wife, m. 1780.

John Berry, (1753-1809), served as a private in the Pennsylvania line in many battles and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Washington Co., Pa., and on his tombstone is inscribed "He sleeps well who served his country well."

Also Nos. 34087, 37478.

MRS. MARGARET IRENE TORRENCE SCOTT. 42216

Born in Mercer, Illinois.

Wife of James A. Scott.

Descendant of John Berry.

Daughter of Samuel Torrence and Katherine Marshall, his wife.

See No. 42215.

MRS. BERTHA L. SMITH JOHNSON. 42217

Born in Erie, Illinois.

Wife of William Wilson Johnson.

Descendant of John Riggs and of James Riggs.

Daughter of William Milan Smith and Permelia Early, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Smith and Louisa Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clark Riggs (1791-1866) and Hannah Spinning, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Riggs and Sarah Clark (1757-1825), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Riggs and ——— (1733-1822), his wife.

James Riggs, (1757-1839), served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia and was discharged 1780. He was born in Connecticut; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

John Riggs, (1735-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 6263, 41528.

MISS CAROLYN SOUTHWORTH GREENE. 42218

Born in Collinsville, Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. William Southworth.

Daughter of Charles Henry Greene and Cordelia Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tompkins Hoyt (1806-89) and Harriet Tillotson (1809-94), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Tillotson (1783-1858) and Harriet Southworth, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Southworth and Mary Throop, his wife.

William Southworth, (1752-1808), was lieutenant of a train band 1779 and 1781 major of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2789, 8375, 18240, 36343.

MRS. EDNA RANDALL GALE. 42219

Born in Washington, Kansas.

Wife of Walter Gale.

Descendant of Josiah Steele.

Daughter of Osborne R. Randall and Hannah Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Colton Steele and Rebecca Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Steele and Hannah Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Steele and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Josiah Steele, (1760-1836), left Yale College to serve in the army. He enlisted 1777 for three years under Capt. William Judd, Col. Samuel Wyllys. He was allowed a pension 1818 in Essex County, N. J. for three years' actual service as private, Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 8002, 31381, 36934, 37019.

MRS. CATHERINE F. EDMONDS. 42220

Born in Grand Rapids, Wisconsin.

Wife of James Edmonds.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Carpenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry F. Black and Mary N. Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Bliss and Polly Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Carpenter (b. 1771) and Martha Eddy his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Carpenter and Susanna Read, his wife, m. 1757.

Nathaniel Carpenter, (1736-1818), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and served as major under Col. Thomas Carpenter 1780. He was lieutenant colonel under Col. Luke Drury 1781 at West Point. He was born in Rehobeth; died in Savoy, Mass.

Also No. 39040.

MISS ETHELWYN BRADISH. 42221

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Hayes, Dr. James Bradish and Deacon John Bradish.

Daughter of Walter Horace Bradish and Mary Alice Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Clark Bradish and Elizabeth Coventry Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clark Bradish and Hannah Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bradish, M. D., and Irene (Townsend) Clark, his wife; Rufus Hayes and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bradish and Mary Green, his wife; Joel Hayes and Rebecca Post, his wife.

Joel Hayes, (1728-1800), served on the Committee of Correspondence for the relief of Boston. He also served in the militia as lieutenant. He was born in Salmon Brook, Conn.; died in Granby, Conn.

Also Nos. 913, 7362, 11275.

James Bradish, (1752-1818), served as surgeon's mate 1775 at the Roxbury camp. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Floyd, N. Y.

John Bradish, (1719-81), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Hardwick. He was born in Westboro; died in Cummington, Mass.

MRS. MARY EUGENIE BRADISH CALL. 42222

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Leigh Call.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Hayes, Deacon John Bradish and Dr. James Bradish.

Daughter of Walter Horace Bradish and Mary Alice Hill, his wife.

See No. 42221.

MRS. KATHARINE LEVERING C. McCORMICK. 42223

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of John S. McCormick.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Levering and of Col. Ellis Cook.

Daughter of Clinton Levering Conkling and Georgianna B. Conkling, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cook Conkling and Mercie Ann Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Conkling and Abigail Cook, his wife; Aaron Righter Levering, Jr., and Ann Butcher Lawrason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Levering and Hannah Righter, his wife, m. 1762; James Cook and Ruth Pierson, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Cook and Margaret Griswold (1735-77), his 1st wife, m. 1753.

Aaron Levering, (1739-94), served as captain of the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania and was promoted major 1776. He was honorably discharged with the rank of colonel. He was born in Rocksboro, Pa.; died in Baltimore, Md.

Also Nos. 32606, 35480.

Ellis Cook, (1732-97), was lieutenant colonel of detailed Morris Co. militia 1776 and was promoted colonel 1777. He also served in the legislature. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Hanover, N. J.

Also Nos. 8557, 12095, 19758, 25583.

MISS GRACE BRAITHWAITE FANCHER. 42224

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Smith.

Daughter of John Hale Fancher and Achsa Lorenda Gross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alba Gross and Alethea Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Lorenda Badger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Grace Braithwaite (1752-1831), his wife, m. 1774.

Robert Smith, (1754-1830), served as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Fink's company, Col. Goose Van Schaack's regiment of New York militia. He was born in England; died in Marathon, N. Y.

Also No. 35875.

MRS. MABEL BROWN CLARKE HARBESON. 42225

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of William G. Harbeson.

Descendant of Maj. John Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Clarke and Mary Eliza Virginia Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Stratton and Eliza Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Read and Mary Stebbins Brown (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Elizabeth Boardman, his 1st wife, m. 1776.

John Brown, (1747-1815), served in Arnold's detachment as major of militia in the Canadian campaign 1775. He was born and died in Cambridge.

Also No. 41189.

MRS. CAROLINE HUMPHREY MORSE. 42226

Born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Humphrey.

Daughter of William Humphrey and Sarah Stocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Squire Humphrey (b. 1788) and Sallie Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Humphrey and Lydia Munro (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1783.

William Humphrey, (1746-1832), was taken prisoner at Quebec. He commanded a company 1777 and served to the close of the war in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Swansee, Mass.; died in Tiverton, R. I.

Also Nos. 17298, 41773.

MRS. DORATHY AMELIA TRACY CLARK. 42227

Born in Pitcairn, New York.

Wife of Andrew Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Squier Hill and of Eleazer Bates.

Daughter of Squier Hill Tracy and Graty Parsons Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Tracy and Dorathy Hill, his wife; Rodney Leonard and Mary Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squier Hill and Dorathy Walker, his wife; Eleazer Bates and Hannah Stocking (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1774.

Squier Hill, (1747-1826), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in Sullivan's campaign 1778. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11205, 17120, 20027.

Eleazer Bates, (1749-1826), enlisted at Haddam, Conn., 1778 for three years. He died in Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 41252.

MISS ELLA M. ELLSWORTH. 42228

Born in Woodville, New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Fish.

Daughter of Harrison Ellworth and Mary Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Warren Fish and Sarah Ann Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Fish and Betsy Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fish and Lillis Mason, his wife.

Jonathan Fish, (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Jefferson County, N. Y. for service as private, Rhode Island militia. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Dighton, R. I.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30053, 41003.

MRS. VALLIE SHOLES GREEN. 42229

Born in Morrison, Illinois.

Wife of Harvey Sherman Green.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Baldwin and of Jacob Wicker.

Daughter of Chipman Walter Sholes and Sarah Jane Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orin Sholes and Caroline Wicker, his wife; Harley McEwen Baldwin and Eliza Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Baldwin and Susannah Stone, his wife; William Wicker, Jr., and ——— Barbour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Baldwin and Elizabeth Warner, his wife; William Wicker (1747-1831) and Susannah Parker (1750-1824), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wicker and Abigail Washburn (1726-1812), his wife, m. 1746.

Israel Baldwin, (1736-78), served as lieutenant in Capt. Reuben Bostwick's company, Sullivan's regiment. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 28942, 39917.

Jacob Wicker, (1723-87), served as a private 1777 in Capt. Jonah White's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment raised to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Lancaster; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Also Nos. 10264, 26787, 28235, 32061, 37850.

MISS NINA ELOUISE HURLBERT. 42230

Born in Lyndon, Illinois.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hurlbert.

Daughter of John Jenness Hurlbert and Florence Emily Hazard, his wife.

See No. 42231.

MISS DOROTHY HURLBERT. 42231

Born in Lyndon, Illinois.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hurlbert.

Daughter of John Jenness Hurlbert and Florence Emily Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hurlbert and Calista Jenness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ruel Hurlbert and Prudence Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hurlbert and Jerusha Swift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hurlbert and Betty Taylor, his wife.

Nathaniel Hurlbert, (1736-1817), was a private in the 7th company, 3d regiment, Connecticut militia at the siege of Boston. He was born in Westport, Conn.

MRS. ANNA JARUSHA JENKS. 42232

Born in Henry City, Illinois.

Wife of Franc Hill Jenks.

Descendant of Elijah Burt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Burt, Jr., and Cornelia Anna (Burt), his wife (cousins).

Granddaughter of Anson Burt (father of Anna) and Ann Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Burt, Jr., (1771) and Polly McKinney, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Burt and Deborah Colton, his wife, m. 1767.

Elijah Burt, (1742-1820), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man from Springfield. He was born in Longmeadow; died in Springfield, Mass.

MISS WINIFRED LEE MAXFIELD. 42233

Born in Como, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Drown, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathaniel Drown Maxfield and Susan Browning Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Maxfield and Ann Drown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Drown, Jr., and Rachel Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Drown and Hannah Kent, his wife.

Benjamin Drown, Jr., (1747-1826), served as corporal 1775 and as sergeant 1780. He was on guard duty in Narragansett Bay, Providence and Warren Rivers.

Also Nos. 27679, 28938, 34445.

MISS EVELYN H. MAXFIELD. 42234

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Serg. Benjamin Drown, Jr.

Daughter of Nathaniel Drown Maxfield and Susan Browning Sherman, his wife.

See No. 42233.

MRS. LETITIA HAPPER PAYNE. 42235

Born in Albany, Illinois.

Wife of Edwin W. Payne.

Descendant of John Finley.

Daughter of Samuel Happer and Sarah Curry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Curry and Jane Finley (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Finley and Margaret Roland, his wife.

John Finley, (1759-1846), served in the Pennsylvania line. His name is found in the first census of Westmoreland County 1790, where his daughter, Jane, was born. He died in Allegheny Co., Pa.

MRS. ALICE SMITH SPAFFORD. 42236

Born in Lyons, Iowa.

Wife of Dwight S. Spafford.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebulon Allen and of Joseph Allen of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leander Smith and Dolly Ann Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Allen and Anna Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Eunice Kingsley (1761-1808), his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Allen and Freedom Cooley, (1730-1801), his wife, m. 1751.

Zebulon Allen, (1727-96), served as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Lord's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He was born in Deerfield; died in Bernardston, Mass.

Joseph Allen, (1757-1828), served as a private in Capt. Eldad

Wright's company, Col. Samuel Winslow's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Bernardston.

MRS. MEDORA GOSNELL TOMLINSON. 42237

Born in Kansas City, Missouri.

Wife of John Cassatt Tomlinson.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Daughter of William Andrew Gosnell and Amanda Elizabeth Corbin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Corbin and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Marshall, (1764-1848) and Elizabeth Hurst, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Isham Randolph Keith (1737-1809), his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment from Westmoreland Co., Va., and died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 13935, 40350.

MRS. LAURA SECHLER FESLER. 42238

Born in Lycoming, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. C. Fesler.

Descendant of Michael Sechler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Sechler and Elizabeth Foresman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Sechler and Sarah Bower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Sechler and Rebecca Lowe, his wife, m. 1797.

Michael Sechler, (1762-1847), enlisted 1782 in the Independent Dragoons under Capt. Bartholomew Van Heer and was mustered out 1783 in Philadelphia. On account of his service "the Commander-in-Chief presents him with a horse, arms and accoutrements in his possession as a gratuity." This was done by a resolution of Congress. In 1825 he applied for a pension and it was granted and in 1848 his widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Montgomery Co., Pa.; died in Lycoming Co., Pa.

MRS. JENNIE BOWEN FRENCH. 42239

Born in Antwerp, New York.

Wife of William Harrison French.

Descendant of Hezekiah Bowen, Lieut. Adam Bellinger, Israel Bates and Ensign Joel Smith.

Daughter of James H. Bowen (1822-81) and Caroline A. Smith (1821-1908), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Stephen Bowen (1792-1857) and Lucinda Bates (1798-1865), his wife, m. 1817; Dr. Ira Allen Smith (1794-1863) and Anna Bellinger (1804-78), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bowen (1768-1861) and Mary Remington (1768-1802), his wife, m. 1791; Jacob Bates (1776-1859) and Lydia Barnes (d. 1815), his wife, m. 1796; Peter Bellinger and Elizabeth Zimmerman (1763-1839), his wife, m. 1783; Joel Smith and Achsah (1750-1828), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bowen and Zerviah Bowen, his wife; Adam Bellinger and Maria Elizabeth Petrie (1740-1808), his wife; Israel Bates and Mary Cooper, his wife, m. 1774.

Hezekiah Bowen served as a private in Capt. Samuel Low's company, Col. Simond's Berkshire Co., Massachusetts militia 1777. He died 1785 in Scituate, R. I.

Adam Bellinger, (1740-1824), served as lieutenant in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment at the battle of Oriskany and his name is inscribed on the monument.

Also No. 41949.

Israel Bates, (1753-1844), served several short enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Orleans Co., N. Y.

Joel Smith, (1751-1829), enlisted 1777 for three years as a private and rose to rank of ensign. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Jefferson, Co., N. Y.

MRS. ELINOR CAMPBELL. 42240

Born in Rising Sun, Indiana.

Wife of F. B. Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and of Jacob Hathaway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Betts Halley and Harriet Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shadrach Hathaway (1794-1886) and Elinor Wicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hathaway (1765-1817) and Ann Dillingham (1769-1853), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hathaway and Hannah Clarke, his wife, m. 1750; Benjamin Dillingham and Ann Hathaway, his wife, m. 1761.

Benjamin Dillingham, (1739-85), commanded a company

under Col. Jedediah Huntington for the defense of Boston and was captain of forces stationed at Dartmouth 1776. He was born in Berkeley; died in Dartmouth.

Jacob Hathaway, (1727-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in Rhode Island in the Bristol County regiment under Capt. George Claghorn. He was born and died in Freetown.

Also Nos. 7551, 20503, 27743, 36394.

MISS NELLIE CLEVELAND McKEE. 42241

Born in Barton, Missouri.

Descendant of Samuel McKee.

Daughter of William McKee and Mary Clay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKee and Lucinda Yates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McKee and Betsey Lowry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McKee and Lydia Todd, his wife.

Samuel McKee, (1764-1842), enlisted at sixteen and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Montgomery Co., Ky.

Also No. 39015.

MRS. ANNA TAPSCOTT CLARK. 42242

Born in Franklin, Ohio.

Wife of A. J. Clark.

Descendant of Lewis Anderson.

Daughter of Franklin Shortridge Anderson and Martha Meeker Ireland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. Anderson and Sarah Tapscott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Anderson and Jane Gaston Mount, his wife.

Lewis Anderson, (1757-1838), enlisted under Capt. John Schenck, Col. Nathaniel Heard; re-enlisted under Capt. Peter Gordon, Col. David Forman 1776 and was taken prisoner at King's Bridge. In 1833 applied for a pension and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, New Jersey line. He removed to Ohio to be with his son. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J.; died in Carlisle, Ohio.

MRS. CORA VIRGINIA DEMPSEY. 42243

Born in Douglass County, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Dempsey.

Descendant of Samuel McKee.

Daughter of William McKee and Mary Clay, his wife.

See No. 42241.

MRS. MATILDA WALLACE STILLWELL. 42244

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of John D. Stillwell.

Descendant of Col. William Fleming, of Virginia.

Daughter of Leonard Israel Fleming and Nancy Marshall Basey (1788-1870), his 2nd wife, m. 1809.

Granddaughter of William Fleming and Anne Christian, his wife.

William Fleming, (1729-95), commanded a company at Point Pleasant 1774 where he was wounded. He rendered valuable service when Tarleton raided Virginia 1780. He was a member of the council of state and acted as Governor. He was born in Scotland; died in Botetourt Co., Va.

Also Nos. 11329, 20447, 35889, 36340.

MRS. LAURA H. WEBB PEARCE. 42245

Born in Le Roy, New York.

Wife of Charles Pearce.

Descendant of Joshua Webb.

Daughter of Ira Chandler Webb and Laura Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Webb and Chloe Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Webb and Hannah Abbe (1724-1815), his wife, m. 1743.

Joshua Webb, (1722-1808), represented Rockingham in the Assembly 1778-83 and was the first clerk of the town. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also Nos. 37638, 40291.

MRS. ELIZA ELLEN BROWNING. 42246

Born in Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

Wife of Thomas M. Browning.

Descendant of Jesse Edwards.

Daughter of James H. Dazey and Nancy Oppey Walden, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Oppey and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Edwards and Catherine (Beetman) Skillman, his wife, m. 1777.

Jesse Edwards, (1756-1856), enlisted under Capt. William McCalla and subsequently served in the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania. He removed to Loudoun Co., Va. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Ohio and it was allowed for service as private, Pennsylvania and Virginia line and he also received bounty land. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa., lived to a phenomenal age and died in Adams Co., Ohio.

MISS VIRGINIA LOUISE AUSTIN. 42247

Descendant of Faunce Hammond.

Daughter of William B. Austin and Louie Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Pollock Hammond (d. 1835) and Mary Virginis Spitler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hammond, (1786-1874) and Hannah R. Serring, his 3rd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hammond, (1763-1834) and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Faunce Hammond and Mary Holmes, his wife, m. 1761.

Faunce Hammond, (1737-1813), served at the Rhode Island Alarm 1780 under Capt. Henry Jeune, Col. John Hathaway's regiment of Bristol County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Also Nos. 9531, 14312, 20291.

MISS MARIE KATHERINE GARBER. 42248

Born in Rising Sun, Ohio.

Descendant of John Cunningham, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Michael C. Garber and Ellen Schell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Garber and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Smith (1744-1805) and Elizabeth Cunningham (b. 1749), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cunningham and Sarah or Margaret Davis, his wife.

John Cunningham, (1728-1802), signed the Declaration of Freeholders of Augusta Co., 1776 and 1781 was a member of the House of Delegates.

MRS. LAURA DOUGLAS MUIRHEAD MONAHAN. 42249

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of Joseph E. Monahan.

Descendant of Benjamin Studley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Muirhead and Harriet Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Studley Woodworth and Diantha Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arad Woodworth and Deborah Studley, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Studley and Hannah Litchfield, his wife, m. 1752.

Benjamin Studley served on the Committee of Safety of Hanover where in 1730 he was born and his name 1790 is on the first census of the town.

Also Nos. 14556, 32930, 34959, 37649.

MRS. LAURA WILSON COSBY. 42250

Born in Glasgow, Kentucky.

Wife of Jacob J. Cosby.

Descendant of Lieut. William Moore.

Daughter of Napoleon B. Wilson and Rebecca Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Wilson and Susan Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and Miss Lane, his 2nd wife.

William Moore, (1753-1818), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Third Virginia regiment, Continental line. He removed from Louisa Co., Va., to Fayette Co., Ky., where he had a grant of land, received for three years' service.

Also Nos. 11909, 12219, 14697, 40949.

MRS. E. JEAN NELSON PENFIELD. 42251

Born in Greencastle, Indiana.

Wife of Judge William Warner Penfield.

Descendant of Jesse Woodrough.

Daughter of Franklin P. Nelson and Eliza Jean Brannan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James I. Nelson (1796-1860) and Pauline Yates (1803-51), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Yates, Jr., and Nancy Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Higgins and Nancy Woodrough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Woodrough and Esther Buchanan, his wife.

Jesse Woodrough, (1735-1800), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Haw's company 1777, Virginia militia. He was born in Loudon Co., Va.; died in Mount Sterling, Ky.

MISS MARY R. MITCHELL BEER. 42252

Born in Valparaiso, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Auter and of Thomas Beer.

Daughter of Robert Beer and Eleanor Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Beer, Jr., and Margaret Cameron, his wife.

See No. 42161.

MRS. FINETTE M. PINNEY. 42253

Born in La Porte County, Indiana.

Wife of William E. Pinney.

Descendant of William Blair.

Daughter of John McCord Morrison and Susan Courtney Blair, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Blair and Isabella Waddell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Blair and Catherine Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Blair and Elizabeth Cochran, his wife.

William Blair, (1760-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Schuyler Co., Illinois 1832 for fourteen months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Continental line. He served 1778 as a substitute for his father.

MISS HELEN MAR ROCKWOOD 42254

Born in Carthage, Tennessee.

Descendant of Moses Lyon, of New York.

Daughter of William E. Rockwood and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William O. Rockwood and Helen Mar Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Mary Hervey Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyon and Katherine Scaddon, his wife.

Moses Lyon, (1752-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y., for service as express rider. He died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also Nos. 27534, 31751.

MISS ELEANOR CAREY. 42255

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Abram Hendricks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Newman Carey and Mary Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stewart and Martha Tarkington, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Stewart and Mary Hendricks, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hendricks (b. 1773) and Elizabeth Trimble, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Hendricks and Ann Jameson (1754-1835), his wife, m. 1772.

Abram Hendricks, (1749-1819), served in the Bucks County militia and with the Westmoreland County rangers on the western frontier.

Also Nos. 19146, 20914, 28076.

MRS. RUTH CAREY HAINES. 42256

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.
Wife of John Morris Haines.
Descendant of Abram Hendricks.
Daughter of John Newman Carey and Mary Stewart, his wife.
See No. 42255.

MISS MARTHA CAREY. 42257

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.
Descendant of Abram Hendricks.
Daughter of John Newman Carey and Mary Stewart, his wife.
See No. 42255.

MISS ANNA DEAN. 42258

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.
Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edward H. Dean and Kate Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. H. L. Noble and Anna McChord, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Noble and Margarêt Vance, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Colville Vance and Mary Morris Lawrence, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lawrence and Elizabeth St. Clair, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard, his wife.

Arthur St. Clair, (1734-1818), served as colonel of militia in the Canadian Campaign; promoted brigadier general 1776, major general 1777 and succeeded Gates at Ticonderoga. He was a member of the Council of Censor, 1783 and became President of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 4991, 5655, 6031, 9172, 14439, 23003, 27682, 29225, 38977, 40246, 41736.

MISS ELIZABETH MALVINA FLETCHER. 42259

Born in Bluff Creek, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. John Wetzel.

Daughter of Horace Hines Fletcher and Elizabeth J. Mackenzie, his wife.

Granddaughter of William V. Mackenzie and Sarah Malvina Wetzel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Wetzel and Elizabeth Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wetzel and Ruhanna Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wetzel and Mary Bonnet, his wife.

John Wetzel, (1733-86), who had rendered service as a scout commanded a company of rangers on the frontier of West Virginia 1778. He died near Wheeling.

Also No. 37364.

MRS. MURIEL HITT BRANDON. 42260

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of John J. Brandon.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Smith.

Daughter of George Cooper Hitt and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Hitt (b. 1803) and Maria John, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Hitt (1766-1832) and Margaret Smith, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Reynolds (1745-1806), his wife, m. 1763.

Thomas Smith served as lieutenant in Smallwood's Maryland regiment; captain of the Flying Camp 1776; resigned 1778 as major. He was at White Plains, Fort Schuyler and Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 16648, 22352, 38551.

MISS RHODA COMPTON SHEPARD. 42261

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Eastin.

Daughter of Silas M. Shepard and Rhoda M. Compton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Compton and Catherine Griffin Eastin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Eastin and Nancy Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Eastin and Sarah Hite Smith (1767-1843), his wife, m. 1782.

Philip Eastin, (1755-1817), served as second lieutenant 1777 Virginia line, lieutenant 1778 and retired 1783. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison, Ind.

Also Nos. 17978, 24602, 39543.

MISS ALBERTINE COMPTON SHEPARD. 42262

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Eastin.

Daughter of Silas M. Shepard and Phoda M. Compton, his wife.

See No. 42261.

MISS EDNA MAY REXFORD. 42263

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of John Williams, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin E. Rexford and Carrie Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Aiken Goodwin and Content Lucretia Craft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Archer Craft and Elizabeth Lucretia Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Jane Smallett, his wife.

John Williams, (1760-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Westchester Co., 1823 for service as private in the New York line. He died in Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Also No. 25693.

42264

MRS. SUEMMA VAJEN ATKINS. 42265

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of William Avery Atkins.

Descendant of Michael Downing.

Daughter of John H. Vajen and Sallie Downing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael A. Downing and Susan L. Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Downing (1805-62) and Perunia Mundam (1810-44), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Downing and Mary Ann Wells, his wife.

Michael Downing enlisted at the close of the war in the Virginia militia. He died 1852 in Mount Sydney, Ind.

Also Nos. 11096, 19747.

MRS. MARY EVELYN NOBLE GRUBBS. 42266

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Samuel Bates Grubbs.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair.

Daughter of William N. Noble and Mary Nofsinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lazarus Noble and Margaret Vance, his wife.

See No. 42258.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SCOTT MOXLEY. 42267

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of G. Barrett Moxley.

Descendant of Abram Hendricks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Scott and Martha Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stewart and Martha Tarkington, his wife.

See No. 42255.

MRS. BERTHA A. BALS FITTON. 42268

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Harry R. Fitton.

Descendant of John Page and of Nathaniel Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry C. G. Bals and Carrie Tarleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Tarleton and Augusta Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Page Randall and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Randall and Sarah Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page and Sarah Brown, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Page and Rebecca Wheeler (1712-55), his wife.

John Page, (1704-82), who had served in the early wars. aided in capturing six regulars at Lexington.

Nathaniel Page, (1742-1819), was cornet of the Bedford company of minute men at Concord 1775. The banner he carried had been in the family over a century. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.

Also Nos. 8465, 15000, 19145, 30846.

MRS. MORGIA A. DEAN. 42269

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Samuel Eathforth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George A. King and Harriet Chace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chace and Catherine Eathforth (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Eathforth and Elizabeth Clark, his wife, m. 1784.

Samuel Eathforth, (1756-1843), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Caleb Gaines, Capt. Jonathan Walker, Col. William Richmond's regiment. In 1777 served under Capt. William Southworth, 1778 under Capt. William Taggart. In 1779 served in the Penobscot expedition. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for actual service as private, Rhode Island line.

MRS. MAY VAN BRANT BANFORD. 42270

Born in Avoca, Iowa.

Wife of Burton L. Banford.

Descendant of Anan Hall.

Daughter of William Horatio Van Brunt and Carrie Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conover Van Brunt and Phebe Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anan Hall and Comfort Hodge, his wife, m. 1781.

Anan Hall, (1751-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., 1818 for service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also No. 30472, 40309.

MRS. SUSANNA HESSER BROWN. 42271

Born in Ft. Madison, Iowa.

Wife of Augustus P. Brown.

Descendant of Frederick Hesser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick Hesser, Jr., and Susanne Everheart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Hesser and Mary Elizabeth Reed Boyer, his wife.

Frederick Hesser, (1763-1851), was a drummer at thirteen and served four enlistments during the war. His youth, courage and endurance won the praise of the Commander-in-Chief. He was pensioned in Schuylkill County where he died and was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 12450, 26691, 37271.

MRS. BLANCHE E. ESPY CHENOWETH. 42272

Born in Center Junction, Iowa.

Wife of Daniel A. Chenoweth.

Descendant of George Espy, Thomas Espy and Alexander Hamilton, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert J. Espy and Mary J. Corey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hamilton Espy and Mary Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Espy and Elizabeth Nisbet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Espy and Anna Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton and Amanda Reed, his wife; George Espy and Elizabeth Crain, his wife.

Alexander Hamilton, (1725-81), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County. He was killed by Indians when on scout duty.

Also Nos. 1285, 14377, 31087, 32248.

Thomas Espy, (1750-1808), served as a private in the Lancaster County militia.

George Espy, (1730-87), served 1776 in Capt. Richard McQuown's company and was detailed to sit in court martials.

MRS. HELEN JOHNSON GRUENDIKE. 42273

Born in St. Paul, Nebraska.

Wife of Abram Gruendike.

Descendant of Daniel Thomas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Thomas and Mary Sophia Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Alonzo Thomas and Mary Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Thomas, Jr., and Lucinda Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Thomas and Eunice Baker, his wife.

Daniel Thomas, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Preston; died in Groton.

Also Nos. 2716, 4187, 5960.

MRS. CORDELIA EGAN THORNBER. 42274

Born in Nauvoo, Illinois.

Wife of James M. Thornber.

Descendant of John More, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Tonor Egan (1816-86) and Cordelia Maynard (1831-69), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Jotham Maynard (1793-1860) and Rebecca More (1799-1886), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of John More and Elizabeth Leah Taylor, his wife, m. 1770.

John More, (1745-1840), served as private in Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Delaware Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 8822, 10989, 11190, 12403, 14789, 20029, 27811.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. EDELEN CONNELLY. 42275

Born in Brooklyn, Iowa.

Wife of William J. Connelly.

Descendant of Lieut. John Boone, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Siebert Edelen and Henrietta Wheatley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James F. Wheatley and Christena Bowlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Basil Bowlin and Mary Boone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boone and Mary Hardy, his wife.

John Boone, (1758-1837), enlisted as corporal 1776; served as sergeant 1777 for three years when he was promoted ensign, first Maryland regiment. He was mustered out 1782 with the rank of lieutenant. He was at the siege of York. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years as sergeant, seventeen months as lieutenant, Maryland Continental line.

MISS MARY E. EDELEN. 42276

Born in Bryantown, Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. John Boone.

Daughter of Thomas Siebert Edelen and Henrietta Wheatley, his wife.

See No. 42275.

MRS. CELESTIA BLANCHE KENNEDY. 42277

Born in Brooklyn, Iowa.

Wife of George Colvin Kennedy.

Descendant of Lieut. John Boone.

Daughter of Thomas Siebert Edelen and Henrietta Wheatley, his wife.

See No. 42275.

MRS. ALICE LINDSAY COLLINS. 42278

Born in Boone County, Kentucky.

Wife of Washington L. Collins.

Descendant of Opie Lindsay, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Opie John Lindsay and Emily Trabue Clarkson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lindsay and Rebecca Brennon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Opie Lindsay and Margaret Lambkin, his 1st wife.

Opie Lindsay, (1745-1815), was a dispatch bearer in the Revolution. He was born and died in Fairfax Co., Va.

MRS. MARGARET COLLINS HALEY. 42279

Born in Crittenden, Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph Willard Haley.

Descendant of Opie Lindsay.

Daughter of Washington Lafayette Collins and Alice Lindsay, his wife.

See No. 42278.

MRS. GRACE MEEHAN READ. 42280

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of Edmund Strudwick Read.

Descendant of James Gowdy.

Daughter of James Meehan and Eleanor Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of M. H. Childs and Eleanor Gowdy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gowdy and Catherine Pogue, his wife.

James Gowdy, (1758-1849), enlisted as private 1777 in Capt. John Steele's Independent Company of Pennsylvania troops and was at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Covington, Ky.

Also Nos. 12519, 14025, 36207.

MRS. LULA DELLE WORCESTER ELGIN. 42281

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of William Elgin.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Potter, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alfred M. Worcester and Emma Catherine Shuey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Shuey and Charlotte A. Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Potter and Emeline Ransdale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Potter and Rhoda Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Potter and Jemima Baldwin (1730-1819), his wife, m. 1752.

Samuel Potter, (1727-1802), entered the army as captain 1776, served as lieutenant colonel 1777 and was promoted colonel for distinguished service at Princeton. He was born in Connecticut Farms; died in Essex Co., N. J.

Also No. 28603.

MRS. ELLA CRANK TERRY CARUTH. 42282

Born in Glasgow, Kentucky.

Wife of Hon. Asher Graham Caruth.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Terry.

Daughter of John Terry and Mary Jane Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Morris Terry and Elizabeth McGehee Crank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Terry and Anne Thompson, his wife, m. 1784.

Nathaniel Terry, (1746-1834), received a pension for his service as also did his widow. He died in Todd Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 8765, 30649, 38421, 39824.

MRS. HARRIETTE H. OSBORNE BLAND. 42283

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of John H. Bland.

Descendant of Bennett Henderson and of Hon. Nathaniel Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Dunlop Osborne and Harriette Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Osborne and Jane Pleasants Harrison, his wife; William Jordon Graves and Emily Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isham Henderson and Harriet Kirtley, his wife; Nathaniel Harrison and Anne Gilleam, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bennett Henderson and Elizabeth Lewis (1752-1829), his wife, m. 1771.

Bennett Henderson, (1750-93), served as private in Albemarle Co. militia 1775. He was a county officer 1783.

Nathaniel Harrison, (1742-80), served as sheriff and as speaker of the House of Delegates of Virginia 1779-80 of Prince George county. He was brother of Benjamin Harrison the signer.

Also No. 14879, 16155, 32877, 39579.

MRS. MARY B. HOWARD POWERS. 42284

Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. William Dudley Powers.

Descendant of Edward Payne and of Lieut. Thomas Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Clay Howard and Elizabeth Payne Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Douglas Payne Lewis and Elizabeth Clay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Payne and Anne Holland Conyers, his wife.

Edward Payne, (1726-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Fairfax County.

Thomas Lewis, (1749-1809), served as lieutenant of the Eleventh Virginia Continental regiment. He died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 3281, 7473, 11085, 12038, 13834, 14873, 19774, 24435, 33749.

MRS. FANNIE BAILEY ALLARD. 42285

Born in Paducah, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Edward Allard.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lafayette Bailey and Catharine Grace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bailey and Naomi Sigonier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sewell Bailey and Eunice Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Bailey and Abigail Tilden (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1795.

Israel Bailey, (1748-1833), served as sergeant 1776 in Capt. Stephen Penniman's company, Col. Dyke's regiment. His widow, 1837, applied for a pension from Norfolk Co., Mass., and it was allowed for eight months as sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Stoughton.

MRS. ELIZABETH LEE HOKE SMITH . 42286

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Allen Embry Smith.

Descendant of Jarret De Mint.

Daughter of William Beard Hoke and Sarah Wharton English, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Scroggan English and Nancy De Mint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William De Mint and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jarret De Mint and Martha Price Nuttall, his wife.

Jarret De Mint, (1759-1850), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Gallatin Co., Ky., for eighteen months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Loudon Co., Va., moved to Catfish Camp, Pa. 1777 and 1786 removed from Washington County, Pa. to Franklin County, Ky.

Also No. 33751.

MRS. HARRIET THOMAS KELLY BENIGHT. 42287

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Richard Curtis Benight.

Descendant of William Poage.

Daughter of Jacob Sandusky Kelly and Amanda Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lindsay Thomas (1801-50) and Dorcas Hinton (1806-60), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oswald Thomas (1769-1858) and Mary Elizabeth Poage (1775-1854), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Poage and Ann (Wilson) Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Pogue and Elizabeth, his wife.

William Poage was a soldier and patriot. He died 1778 from wounds received in an encounter with the Indians at the fort in Harrodsburg, Ky. John, his brother, (not father) was sheriff of Augusta Co., Va. 1778.

Also Nos. 16129, 29864.

MRS. EMILY BARRET BLANCHARD. 42288

Born in Nacogdoches, Texas.

Wife of Justice Newton C. Blanchard.

Descendant of Capt. James Williams.

Daughter of William Williams Barret and Mary Catherine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leander Smith and Ann Williams Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Cleveland and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Chancellor Waddy Thompson and Eliza Blackburn Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Williams and Elizabeth Blackburn, his wife, m. 1775.

James Williams, (1750-1823), served as lieutenant 1777, captain lieutenant 1778 and captain 6th Virginia Continental line at the close of the war.

Also No. 37076.

MRS. MAUDE MYRTLE CRABTREE WHITE. 42289

Born in Franklin, Maine.

Wife of Samuel T. White.

Descendant of Capt. Agreen Crabtree.

Daughter of Thomas Crabtree and Julia Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crabtree and Rebecca Jellison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Crabtree (b. 1759) and Rebecca Doane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Agreen Crabtree and Sarah Ingraham, his wife, m. 1757.

Agreen Crabtree, (1739-1808), was commander of the privateer "Harlequin," 1777. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Hancock, Me.

MRS. NELLIE HILL AMES. 42290

Born in Calais, Maine.

Wife of Alfred K. Ames.

Descendant of Lieut. William Albee, of Maine.

Daughter of John Murray Hill and Alma Jane Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hill and Mary Albee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur D. Albee and Betsey Boynton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Albee and Ellen Dillaway (1750-1822), his wife, m. 1769.

William Albee, (1746-1836), was lieutenant 1777 in the Corps of Artillery. In 1825 he was granted a pension and his commission was filed with the petition. He died in East Machias.

Also Nos. 31452, 34156, 35298, 38480.

MRS. AMY ODELL McALLISTER. 42291

Born in Perry, Maine.

Wife of E. Burton McAllister.

Descendant of John Monroe.

Daughter of John Armstrong and Amy Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Monroe (b. 1793) and Lavania Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Monroe and Hannah Cross, his wife, m. 1791.

John Monroe, (1761-1846), enlisted when sixteen from Athol, Mass., for three years under Capt. John Blanchard; was at Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne, 1777. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Maine, and it was allowed for two years actual service, Mass. line. In 1841 he was a resident of New Brunswick, where he died in Penfield. His widow 1850 received a pension.

MRS. ALICE HAMLEN MACOMBER BODWELL. 42292

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Royal H. Bodwell.

Descendant of Sergt. George Macomber, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Macomber and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Macomber and Hannah Kallock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Macomber (b. 1772) and Anna Harkness, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Macomber and Susanna Paull (1746-1839), his wife, m. 1767.

George Macomber, (1740-1820), served as corporal 1775 and sergeant 1776 in Capt. Joshua Wilbor's company, Col. George Williams regiment. He was born in Taunton; died in Sutesbury, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE PILLSBURY DUNTON. 42293

Born in Palmyra, Maine.

Wife of William H. Dunton.

Descendant of Daniel Wadleigh, of Maine.

Daghter of John C. Pillsbury and Elizabeth Wedgwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Wedgwood and Catherine Wadleigh (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Wadleigh (b. 1769) and Sally Smith (d. 1849), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wadleigh and Patience, his wife.

Daniel Wadleigh served in Capt. Philip Hubbard's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment as a minute man 1775 and his name is among the soldiers of Berwick, Maine. He died about 1783.

MRS. NELLIE LAUGHTON PHILBRICK. 42294

Born in Vassalboro, Maine.

Wife of Edwin J. Philbrick.

Descendant of John Laughton and of Sergt. Amos Adams, of Maine.

Daughter of Cyrus A. Laughton and Susan Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Laughton and Isabella White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Laughton and Molly Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Laughton and Jane Lampson, his wife; Amos Adams and Sarah, his wife.

John Laughton, (1730-86), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Amos Adams, (1746-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Madison, Maine, 1832, for fifteen months actual service as sergeant, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Pepperell, removed to Groton 1767, where he lived during the war. He died in Maine.

Also Nos. 18471, 21508, 33147.

MRS. MAUDE M. CASWELL. 42295

Born in North Anson, Maine.

Wife of Daniel Caswell.

Descendant of Nathan Wood, Benjamin Collins and Peter Gilman.

Daughter of Nelson Moore (b. 1843) and Helen Collins (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of James F. Collins (1815-63) and Betsey Wood (d. 1879), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Collins (1775-1847) and Martha Gilman (1789-1868), his wife, m. 1810; Nathan Wood, Jr. and Rebecca Gott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Collins and Anne (d. after 1815), his wife; Nathan Wood and Susannah Dutton, his wife; Peter Gilman and Martha Clough (1749-1850), his wife, m. 1775.

Nathan Wood, (1758-1830), enlisted in Capt. Joseph Butler's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, and was in the battle of Long Island. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Starke, Maine.

Also No. 9296.

Benjamin Collins served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born 1740 in Weare and his name in 1790 is on the first census of the town.

Peter Gilman, (1754-1834), served as a substitute for his brother, Ezekiel, at Winter Hill. He applied for a pension in Maine, 1832, and it was allowed for six months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He enlisted in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Also No. 1694.

MRS. NELLY FRANCES COLLINS PARLIN. 42296

Born in North Anson, Maine.

Wife of J. Leon Parlin.

Descendant of Daniel Steward, Daniel Steward, Jr., and Peter Gilman.

Daughter of Ben S. Collins and Flora G. Parlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eugene F. Collins and Frances Bickford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Collins and Martha Gilman, his wife, m. 1810; Samuel Bickford and Sarah Steward, his wife.

See No. 42295.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Steward, Jr. and Rachel Kemp (1761-1839), his wife, m. 1781; Peter Gilman and Martha Clough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Steward and Mary Ireland, his wife.

Daniel Steward, Jr., (1758-1840), enlisted for six months under Capt. David Guild, Col. Josiah Whitney and subsequently served under Capt. David Carlisle. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Somerset Co., Maine. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Skowhegan, Maine.

Daniel Steward, (1735-1802), enlisted in Capt. Aaron Gould's company 1776 and was stationed at Hull.

MRS. EDNA MANN HEATH. 42297

Born in North Anson, Maine.

Wife of Harry Heath.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden, of Maine.

Daughter of Daniel D. Mann and Ada Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fletcher Thompson and Martha Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Gray (1768-1847) and Hannah McFadden (1774-1857), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage (1745-1807), his wife, m. 1768.

Thomas McFadden, (1740-1840), served as lieutenant under

Capt. John Hinkley in McCobb's Lincoln County regiment. He died in Embden, Maine.

Also Nos. 22028, 39066.

MRS. ELLA VIRGINIA HOUCK HOLLOWAY. 42298

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Reuben Ross Holloway.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Porter, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Jacob Wever Houck and Susannah Frances Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Porter and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Porter and Susannah Buck (1772-1845), his wife.

Robert Porter, (1757-1810), served as lieutenant in the Third Maryland regiment. He died in Baltimore.

Also No. 38481.

MRS. ANNA L. MALSTER. 42299

Born in Cecil County, Maryland.

Wife of William T. Malster.

Descendant of Sergt. James Jackson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Conrey and Annie Lewis Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jackson and Lucy Kellam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jackson and Mary Callus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jackson and Mary Read, his wife.

James Jackson, (1746-1814), received a land warrant for service as sergeant, Virginia line.

MRS. MARY ROBERTS PITCHER. 42300

Born in Calvert County, Maryland.

Wife of Joseph William Pitcher.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Blake, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard Roberts and Henrietta Sewell Morsell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Roberts and Elizabeth Gantt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gantt and Mary Heigh Blake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Blake, Jr. and Elizabeth Blake (1771-1849), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Blake (1730-97) and Mary Heigh, his wife, m. 1759.

Joseph Blake, Jr., (1760-1843), was commissioned ensign 1778 of Calvert County militia. He was born and died in Calvert County, Md.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH ROBERTS HODGES. 42301

Born in Calvert County, Maryland.

Wife of George W. Hodges.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Blake, Jr.

Daughter of Richard Roberts and Henrietta Sewell Morsell, his wife.

See No. 42300.

MRS. LOUISE TUCKER HARDING HALLOWELL. 42302

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of James M. Hallowell.

Descendant of John Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Fosdick Harding and Lucy Lambert Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Foster Williams and Susan Lucy Fellowes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis Williams and Hannah Weld, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis Williams and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

John Williams, (1712-77), served on the committee to carry into execution the agreement of the late Continental Congress December 26, 1774. This committee voted for the enrollment of minute men and money to pay the volunteers. Roxbury furnished the first company of minute men in America and it was distinguished at Lexington. He was born and died in Roxbury.

MISS ADELINE D. HOOPER. 42303

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Williams.

Daughter of James R. Hooper and Gertrude F. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Foster Williams and Susan L. Fellowes, his wife.

See No. 42303.

MISS HARRIETT G. SCOTT. 42304

Born in Wyoming, Illinois.

Descendant of Reuben Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Scott and Mary C. Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Scott and Lydia Sherman (b. 1797), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Sherman and Betsy Whitcomb (1763-1815), his wife, m. 1783.

Reuben Sherman, (1759-1824), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Spurr's company, 1777, for three years in the Hampshire County militia. He was born and died in Ware.

Also No. 30411.

MISS GERTRUDE ELIZA FARRAR. 42305

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Farrar and Caroline Augusta Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Fairbanks and Betsy Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Fairbanks and Mercy Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fairbanks and Abigail Tarbell, his second wife.

Joseph Fairbanks, (1722-1802), served as captain at the Lexington Alarm. He was chosen, 1776, member of the Committee of Correspondence of Harvard, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 15884, 19200, 29018, 37888.

MRS. CARRIE BOYDEN NEWTON VAUGHAN. 42306

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Gerald W. Vaughan.

Descendant of Sergt. John Boyden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Hiram Newton and Ellen Louisa Boyden, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Cushing Boyden and Belinda Hills Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Boyden and Polly Cushing, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boyden and Abigail (Hobbs) Brown, his wife.

John Boyden, (1748-95), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant under Capt. Adam Martin of Sturbridge. He was born in Auburn; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

MRS. CLARA JOSLIN WETHERBEE. 42307

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Williams Wetherbee.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Loring Joslin and Martha Jane Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Major Elias Joslin, Jr. and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Joslin and Prudence Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin, Jr. and Susannah Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin and Lucy Wilder, his wife.

John Joslin, Jr., (1735-1810), served on the Committee of Correspondence. He was captain of a company of minute men at Bennington, where his brother, Thomas, was killed. He was born in Lancaster; died in Leominster.

Also Nos. 6569, 12128, 20544, 29086, 33364, 36844, 37351, 41880.

MRS. MARION J. ELLIS BEAMAN. 42308

Born in Antwerp, New York.

Wife of Ira M. Beaman.

Descendant of Samuel Buell, Samuel Buell, Jr., Nathaniel Nickelson, Lieut. John Sholl and Luke Ellis.

Daughter of John D. Ellis (1834-98) and Mary J. Buell (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Joseph Phinney Ellis (1803-83) and Almira Steele (1805-76), his wife, m. 1826; Almon Buell and Hannah E. Herring, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Ellis and Elizabeth Macomber, his second wife, m. 1784; Bela Buell and Jane Nickelson, his wife; Leonard Herring and Mary Sholl, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buell, Jr. and Clarinda Hoadley, his wife; Nathaniel Nickelson and Lydia Hillman, his wife, m. 1780; John Sholl and Merilanina Schmidt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buell and Lydia Wilcox, his wife, m. 1735.

Samuel Buell, (1713-90), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Killingworth, where he was born and died.

Samuel Buell, Jr., (1742-1819), served several enlistments under different commands in the Mass. militia. He was born in Killingworth, Conn., removed 1767 to Hampden County, Mass., and died in Westfield.

John Sholl, (1749-1827), served as ensign under Capt. Nicolas Richter in the Tryon County militia and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Germany; died in Lowville.

Nathaniel Nickelson, (1751-1825), served in Capt. Nathan

Smith's company at Martha's Vineyard, 1776. He removed to New York in 1790 and died in Lowville, N. Y.

Luke Ellis served in the defense of the sea coast 1775 and 1780 responded to the Rhode Island Alarm, Bristol County regiment, under Col. John Hathaway. He was born about 1755, was married in Dartmouth, died in New Bedford, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN MARIA CLARKE. 42309

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Judge Henry Clarke.

Descendant of Alpheus Fobes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Franklin Leach and Mary Fobes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Fobes (b. 1789) and Mary Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Fobes and Lucy Backus, his 2nd wife, m. 1788.

Alpheus Fobes, (1756-1839), enlisted 1778 in Capt. Abraham Washburn's company for service in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MISS MARY FRANKLIN CLARKE. 42310

Born in Webster, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Alpheus Fobes.

Daughter of Henry J. Clarke and Susan Maria Leach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Leach Clarke and Mary Fobes, his wife.

See No. 42309.

MRS. MARIETTA N. DEWEY. 42311

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Judge Charles A. Dewey.

Descendant of Lieut. William Dustin and of Corp. Eliphalet Dustin.

Daughter of Alexander White Thayer and Marietta Dustin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zacheus Dustin (son of Eliphalet) and Mary Ann (Dustin) (daughter of William), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dustin and Rhoda Pettee, his wife; Eliphalet Dustin and Jennet McCollum (1759-1854), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Dustin and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

William Dustin, (1740-1818), was a member of the first

Committee of Safety of Weare, N. H. In 1777 he served under Stark in the Burgoyne Campaign.

Eliphalet Dustin, (1750-1833), served as corporal in the volunteers in Capt. William Boyes' company, Col. Moses Kelly's regiment in the expedition to Rhode Island 1778. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Francestown, N. H.

Also No. 2662.

MISS RUTH DEVEREAUX. 42312

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Bezaleel Lyon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Bray Devereaux and Mary Jane Pollock, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pollock and Annie Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Lyon and Mary Davenport, his wife.

Bezaleel Lyon, (1739-96), was a minute man from Hubbardston at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Needham; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also No. 28402.

MRS. MARY DERBY HODGMAN. 42313

Born in Wadsboro, Vermont.

Wife of George Hodgman.

Descendant of Josiah Jackson and of Oliver Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philander Derby and Viola Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dunn and Abigail Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Jackson and Mary Pierce, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Jackson and Mary Derby, his wife.

Josiah Jackson, (1730-78), served at the Lexington Alarm from Westminster.

Oliver Jackson, (1757-1816), enlisted 1777 for three years and 1780 served with the six months men raised in Newton. He was born in Newton; died in Westminster, Mass.

Also Nos. 21297, 28743, 31844, 36371.

MRS. KATHARINE CHAPIN HIGGINS. 42314

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Milton Prince Higgins.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Bullard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aldus M. Chapin and Catherine Fisher Sawin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Sawin and Becca Barber (b. 1789) his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Barber and Martha Bullard (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bullard and Mary (Coolidge) Ware (1731-1813), his wife, m. 1754.

Samuel Bullard, (1729-1807), was colonel 1776 of the 5th Middlesex County regiment and served in the Burgoyne Campaign. He resigned 1779. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.

MISS ANNA L. PERRY. 42315

Born in Dudley, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliott.

Daughter of Josiah Perry and Martha Jane Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Schuyler Elliott and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Betsey Town, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Elliott (b. 1752) and Betsey Prince, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Jerusha Berry, his wife, m. 1749.

Joseph Elliott, (1729-75), commanded a company from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm and helped cover Prescott's retreat at Bunker Hill. He died from illness brought on by fatigue and his sword is now in possession of the family. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.

Also Nos. 6824, 29171.

MRS. ANNA GEORGE SAWYER. 42316

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Samuel Warren Sawyer.

Descendant of Henry George, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathan Dow George and Mary Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry George and Betsey Dow, his wife.

Henry George served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor 1775 and 1776 served under Capt. Ezekiel Worthen. His name is found 1790 in the first census of Hampton Falls.

MRS. ABBIE HARLOW SHEPARD. 42317

Born in West Boyleston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Howard S. Shepard.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Harlow and Helen Clifford, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Harlow and Harriet Howe, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Howe, Jr., and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Howe and Hepzibah Taylor, his 1st wife.

Nathan Howe, (1730-81), who had served in the early wars commanded a company at Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Shrewsbury.

MRS. SARAH SCRIPTURE WILLARD. 42318

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry Albert Willard.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Harrington Mann and Philena White Dupee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mann and Katherine Harrington (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harrington and Catherine Wyman, his 2nd wife, m. 1779.

Jonathan Harrington, (1741-93), was a minute man from Shrewsbury at the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned an officer 1776. He was born and died in Watertown.

MRS. EUGENIE KIMBALL BOWDITCH. 42319

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Kimball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben Kimball and Margaret Keenan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kimball and Rebecca Gould, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kimball and Sarah Baker, his wife, m. 1782.

Ebenezer Kimball, (1755-1826), responded to the Lexington Alarm and in the defense of the sea coast 1776. He was born and died in Ipswich.

MRS. DELIA ELLEN CHANDLER. 42320

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Wadsworth Chandler.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cushing and of Nathaniel Cushing Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Julius Cushman and Delia Sawyer Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Dodge Cushing and Delia Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cushing, Jr., and Mehitable Dodge (1763-1845), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cushing and Lucy Turner, his wife, m. 1761.

Nathaniel Cushing, (1740-90), was an officer in the early wars but responded to alarms in the Revolution as Minute Man. He was born in Hanover; died in Pembroke.

Nathaniel Cushing, Jr., (1762-1827), served as a fifer in Col William Turner's regiment 1783. He was born and died in Pembroke.

MRS. ROWENA CHANDLER PHILLIPS. 42321

Born in Pembroke, Massachusetts.

Wife of A. W. Phillips.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cushing and of Nathaniel Cushing, Jr.

Daughter of Wadsworth Chandler and Delia Ellen Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Cushman and Delia Ellen Cushing, his wife.

See No. 42320.

MRS. MAUDE LOUISE STRANGER CHANDLER. 42322

Born in West Bridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry W. Chandler.

Descendant of George Howard and of Corp. George Howard, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Heman Francis Stranger and Ida Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Howard and Keziah Wilber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Howard (b. 1781) and Hepzibah Carver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Howard, Jr., and Parnel Ames, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, his wife, m. 1745.

George Howard, (1722-1815), served as a minute man 1776 under Capt. Daniel Lothrop.

George Howard, Jr., (1753-1812), served as corporal in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MRS. EDITH L. JENKS GAINES. 42323

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Ambrose Gaines.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alvin Fales Jenks and Emma D. Jenks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Jenks and Sally Fales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks, Jr., and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks, (1726-1800), was a patriot who manufactured muskets for the militia. He was born and died in Pawtucket where he presided at town meetings.

Also Nos. 1300, 2206, 16207, 23259, 24963, 33116, 39360.

MRS. FLORA SUSAN MATHEWSON. 42324

Born in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Stoddard and Susan Jane Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bates, Jr., (b. 1786) and Susannah Hunt, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bates and Dorcas Shaw, his wife, m. 1782.

Samuel Bates, (1760-1808), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment. He was born and died in Weymouth.

MRS. CHARLOTTE B. PEIRCE. 42325

Born in Southboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Peirce.

Descendant of Jonas Temple, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Temple and Calista Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Temple, (1772-1848) and Betty Stratton, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Temple and Sarah Woods (1747-1831), his wife.

Jonas Temple, (1716-1803), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1779 of Marlboro, where he was born and died.

Also No. 40850.

MRS. OLIVE MINERVA SNOW. 42326

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Wesley S. Snow.

Descendant of Ephraim Atwood and of Samuel Stephens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Bowers Park and Minerva Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Park and Abigail Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Atwood, Jr., and Esther Stephens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Atwood and Abigail Bowers, his wife; Samuel Stephens and Susannah Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Atwood and Ruth Richmond, his wife.

Ephraim Atwood, (1737-99), was a private in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Dighton, Mass.

Samuel Stephens, (1754-1808), was a minute man from Dighton at the Rhode Island Alarms.

MRS. ANNA B. GLANCY. 42327

Born in East Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert E. Glancy.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Towle, Sergt. Jethro Blake, Nathan Blake and Samuel Prescott, all of New Hampshire.

Daghter of Joseph L. Piper and Sarah Ann Towle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Morrill Towle and Sallie Webster Dole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Towle, 3rd, and Sarah Bragg, his wife; John Dole and Abigail Blake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Towle, 2nd, and Ann Sanborn, his wife; Jethro Blake and Dolly Stoodley, his wife; John Dole and Sarah Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Towle, 1st, and Ann Vittum, his wife; Nathan Blake and Judith Batchelder, his wife; Samuel Prescott and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Elisha Towle, 2nd, (1739-1820), served as private and corporal 1778 in Capt. Benjamin Whittier's company.

Also No. 34768.

Jethro Blake, (1747-1831), served as sergeant in the militia.

Nathan Blake, (1705-83), signed the Association Test of Hampton, where he was born and died.

Samuel Prescott, (1729-97), served as a private in Capt. Moses Leavitt's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, 1778.

MRS. MARY ESTELLA BRADWAY. 42328

Born in Tolland, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Bradway.

Descendant of Corp. Alva West, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Fenton Niles and Melissa Maria West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa D. West and Mary Converse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alva West and Susan Davis, his wife.

Alva West enlisted 1775 from Stafford as a private and 1777 was promoted corporal and served three years.

MRS. FANNIE LOUISE WILLIAMS. 42329

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Carleton Hartwell Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby.

Daughter of George W. Bigelow and Grace Crosby Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Hoyt and Grace Reed Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Crosby and Betsey Hoit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sara Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Crosby, (1730-93), who had served in the early wars raised the first company from Amherst for the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court 1776-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also Nos. 619, 8123, 9087, 13413, 17578, 26916, 34581.

MRS. ALICE E. K. MURDOCK. 42330

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of H. P. Murdock.

Descendant of Thomas Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Oscar Franklin Kimball (b. 1853) and Abbie Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses G. Kimball (1824-69) and Hannah Eastman (d. 1812), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eastman and Hannah Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Eastman and Lydia Holmes, his wife.

Thomas Eastman, (1756-1838), enlisted 1775 and was at Bunker Hill. He served several enlistments and was in many

battles. In 1818 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in Bridgewater, N. H.

MRS. ADA JANE FOSS. 42331

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Wife of Edward D. Foss.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin King and of Peter Hopkins.

Daughter of William P. Brown and Catherine C. Legro, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Melinda Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Olivia Hopkins and Nancy Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hopkins and Silence King (b. 1759), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin King and Susan Taylor, his wife.

Benjamin King served as sergeant in Capt. James Huron's company. He was born 1727 in New Ipswich, N. H., and his last record is given in 1778; it is supposed he was lost in battle.

Peter Hopkins enlisted 1781 under Capt. Benjamin Lemont for service at Penobscot. His name is among the sureties of Hallowell 1778. He died after 1795 in Belfast, Maine.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH PATTERSON. 42332

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Patterson.

Daughter of Samuel Mellen Patterson and Mary Ann Small, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Elizabeth Fair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Sally Mellen, his wife.

Samuel Patterson enlisted 1776 in the New Hampshire line under Capt. James McCauley. He applied for a pension in Montpelier, Vt., 1820 for one year's actual service as private, N. H. line. He was born 1757.

MRS. LUCY ADELAIDE TOWER LAKIN. 42333

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Alfred Lakin.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Tower, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Tower (1813-1900) and Adah Warren (1815-93), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Isaac Tower (1767-1834) and Mary Thayer (177[illegible]-1831), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tower, Jr., and Rebecca, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tower and Ruth Thayer, his wife.

Joseph Tower, Jr., (1731-1801), served as sergeant in Capt. Seth Turner's company at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant in Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company 1777. He was born in Braintree; died in Randolph.

MISS SARAH A. PENNIMAN. 42334

Born in Warwick, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Penniman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dean Penniman (1800-64) and Hannah Hastings, his wife, m. 1821.

Granddaughter of Bunyan Penniman (1772-1848) and Sally Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Penniman and Hulda Wheelock, his wife, m. 1754.

Peter Penniman, (1728-1806), was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and captain at the Rhode Island Alarm. He served with his company under Col. Job Cushing at the invasion of Burgoyne 1777. He was born and died in Mendon.

MISS MARY GREENLEAF STEVENS. 42335

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Kimball and of Benjamin Sawyer.

Daughter of George Stevens and Elizabeth Rachel Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stevens and Tabitha Sawyer, his wife; James Kimball and Rachel Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kimball and Lucy Dutton, his wife; Benjamin Sawyer and Tabitha Kittridge, his wife.

Daniel Kimball, (1751-1813), entered the service as corporal, was sergeant at Bunker Hill and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Plaistow, N. H.; died in Littleton, Mass.

Also Nos. 8239, 27646.

Benjamin Sawyer was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County 1833 for service as private, New Hampshire, Continental line. He was born in Nelson, N. H., 1756, where he died.

Also Nos. 17561, 37750.

MISS LUCY ANN HILL. 42336

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Paul Hill, Job Lane, Samuel Woodbridge, Jacob Jones and Josiah Davis, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Hill and Abigail Jones Woodbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hill and Loruhannah Davis, his wife; Joshua Woodbridge and Rachel Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Hill and Dorcas Wilson, his wife; Daniel Davis and Susannna Lane, his wife; Samuel Woodbridge and Abra Twombly, his wife; Jacob Jones and Mary Winn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Lane and Susanna Fassett, his wife, m. 1747; Josiah Davis and Elizabeth Raymond, his wife.

Paul Hill, (1742-84), served as a minute man from Billerica where he was born and died.

Job Lane, (1718-96), served with the Bedford militia at Lexington where he was wounded.

Also No. 16908.

Samuel Woodbridge, (1730-1804), served from Andover at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Milford, N. H.

Jacob Jones, (1736-1814), served as private in Capt. Timothy Walker's company of militia. He was born in Wilmington; died in Andover, Mass.

Josiah Davis, (1714-1808), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bedford, Mass.

MRS. IRENE PINDAR KERWIN. 42337

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of James J. Kerwin.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Stevens, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Pindar and Susan Homans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stevens and Irene Clifford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of True Stevens (b. 1786) and Sally Homans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Stevens and Molly Pillsbury (1753-1849), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stevens and Susanna Griffin, his wife.

Peter Stevens, (1748-1824), served in the company with his father. He was sergeant in Capt. John Willoughby's company, Col. David Webster's regiment, 1777. He was born in Plaistow; died in Wentworth.

Also No. 2413.

MRS. SUSAN STEVENS PINDAR. 42338

Born in Warren, New Hampshire.

Wife of Albert Pindar.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Stevens.

Daughter of Joseph Homans Stevens and Irene Clifford, his wife.

See No. 42337.

MRS. MARION STEVENS NOYES. 42339

Born in Warren, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Stevens.

Daughter of Joseph Homans Stevens and Irene Clifford, his wife.

See No. 42337.

MISS ELSIE ADELAIDE STANWOOD. 42340

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Farson (McPherson), of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frank Henry Stanwood and Mary Estelle Farson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Farson and Elsie Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Farson and Hannah Sargent, his wife; David Lane and Naomi Gibson (1796-1882), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Farson and Catherine McDole (1756-1821), his wife; Thomas Gibson and Jemima Shepard (1758-1852), his wife.

James Farson, (1752-1812), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Thomas McLaughlin, Col. John Stark.

Also Nos. 21650, 41366.

MISS SADIE ELLA STANWOOD. 42341

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of James Farson.

Daughter of Frank Henry Stanwood and Mary Estelle Farson, his wife.

See No. 42340.

MRS. HANNAH SOPHIA SAWYER. 42342

Born in Laporte, Indiana.

Wife of Joshua Sawyer.

Descendant of Winthrop Bagley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Obadiah Brown and Cynthia Thornton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thornton and Mary Bagley (1787-1822), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winthrop Bagley and Jane Pillsbury, his wife.

Winthrop Bagley, (1763-1858), served as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's company, Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment 1779. He was born in Candia; died in Thornton, N. H.

MRS. MARY E. BRIDGMAN. 42343

Born in Richmond, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward H. Bridgman.

Descendant of Samuel Whittemore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Nichols and Sarah Whittemore Roby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Roby and Olive Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Whittemore and Olive Winship, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore, Jr., and Love Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Elizabeth Spring (1675-1764), his 1st wife.

Samuel Whittemore, (1696-1793), turned out to defend his home and was wounded at Lexington. He died in Cambridge.

Also Nos. 5098, 10575, 16853, 23473, 30957, 31619, 33355.

MRS. SUSAN NESMITH SOULE. 42344

Born in Brooks, Maine.

Wife of Rufus A. Soule.

Descendant of James Nesmith, Lieut. James McClure, and Robert McClure, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Carver Parker Nesmith and Eleanor Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Nesmith and Mary McClure, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McClure and Mary Nesmith (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert McClure and Martha Rogers, his wife; James Nesmith and Mary Dinsmore (1723-1805) his wife, m. 1743.

James Nesmith, (1718-93), served at Bunker Hill in Capt. George Reed's company of minute men. He died in Londonderry, N. H.

Robert McClure, (1718-1817), served in the militia from Acworth, where he died.

James McClure, (1753-1840), served as a private 1775 and 1777 as second lieutenant in Capt. Abel Walker's company.

Also Nos. 19, 14923, 15123, 18140, 34154, 36256.

MRS. MAUD ROWLEY REID. 42345

Born in Clinton, Michigan.

Wife of Neil E. Reid.

Descendant of Major Henry Axtell.

Daughter of William A. Rowley and Mattie Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra K. Phillips and Nancy K. Axtell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Loree Axtell and Nancy Sanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Axtell (1769-1823) and Elizabeth Loree (1771-1851), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Axtell and Phoebe Conduit Day (1740-1829), his second wife, m. 1767.

Henry Axtell, (1738-1818), was commissioned major of Morris County, New Jersey militia, commanded by Col. Jacob Ford 1776 to re-enforce the army under Washington. He was born in Plymouth Co., Mass.; died in Mendham, N. J.

Also Nos. 19868, 34218, 40404.

MRS. ESTELLA STARK McGILL. 42346

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles William McGill.

Descendant of John Lobdell and of Abijah Wallace, of New York.

Daughter of John Given Stark and of Julia Lobdell Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Dean and Anna Lobdell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tertullus Lobdell (1770-1803) and Deborah Wallace (1774-1851), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lobdell and Elizabeth Sherwood (1746-1804), his wife, m. 1764; Abijah Wallace and Elizabeth Keeler, his wife.

John Lobdell, (1743-1812), served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Lockwood's company of Westchester County militia commanded by Col. Thaddeus Crane. He was born and died in North Salem, N. Y.

Nat. No. 42346.

Abijah Wallace, (1748-1832), served as a private in Capt. Jesse Truesdell's company, Col. Thaddeus Crane's regiment of Westchester county, where in 1790 he was living.

MRS. CARRIE E. THURBER. 42347

Born in Dexter, New York.

Wife of Nathan Thomas Thurber.

Descendant of Jonas Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solon Stone and Nancy Patrick, his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of Jesse Stone and Susanna Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Stone and Rebecca Fletcher, his wife.

Jonas Stone, (1737-1816), served as a minute man in a company from Groton under Capt. John Sawtelle, Col. James Prescott's Massachusetts regiment.

Also No. 38541.

MRS. ELLA BANCROFT JONES HOLDEN. 42348

Born in Belleville, Canada.

Wife of William Henry Holden.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Bancroft, Nathan Jones, 1st, and Nathan Jones, 2d.

Daughter of Nathan Jones, 4th (1816-92) and Jane Clement (1825-95), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Nathan Jones, 3d (1787-1820) and Sarah Bancroft (1789-1876), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Jones, 2d (1748-1813) and Mary Bradford, his wife; Jonathan Bancroft and Martha Green, his wife. m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Jones, 1st (d. 1799) and Elizabeth Coburn, his wife, m. 1743.

Jonathan Bancroft, (1750-1815), served as sergeant in Capt. Leonard Butterfield's company, Ebenezer Bridges' regiment at the Lexington Alarm. In 1781 served as second lieutenant under Capt. Nathaniel Holden. He was born in Tyngsborough, Mass.

Nathan Jones, 2d, and his father signed the Association Test of Amherst, New Hampshire. They were born in Dracut, Mass.

MISS LOUISE McINTIRE. 42349

Born in St. Clair County, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. John Clarke.

Daughter of George M. McIntire and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clarke (1775-1822) and Mary McDonald (1775-1863), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Marie Theresa Lark (1751-1819), his wife.

John Clarke, (1731-1834), commanded a company in Col. Edward Proctor's regiment at Boston. He was born in London, England; died in Canterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 29038, 30372.

MRS. KATHARINE DICKERMAN SNOW. 42350

Born in Hillsdale, Michigan.

Wife of James Marcus Snow.

Descendant of John Dickerman.

Daughter of Albert Dickerman and Eva Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Dickerman (b. 1797) and Mary Ann Dickerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickerman and Thankful Smith (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1789.

John Dickerman, (1764-1848), enlisted at Brattleboro, Vt., 1781 in Capt. James Blakesley's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Guilford, N. Y., and it was allowed for nine months' actual service as private, Vermont line. In 1850 his widow received a pension and bounty land.

MRS. ANNIE LOMBARD DYAR BYARD. 42351

Born in Eyota, Minnesota.

Wife of Lee Brooks Byard.

Descendant of Israel Lombard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emerson Dudley Dyar and Mary Eleanor Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Hinckley Davis and Anna Gross Lombard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lombard (1786-1819) and Elizabeth Gross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Lombard and Jemima Atkins, his wife, m. 1770.

Israel Lombard, (1746-1823), served as a private in the Barnstable County militia 1776 under Capt. Joseph Smith.

Also No. 22167.

MISS SARAH LATHAM CLEMENT. 42352

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Descendant of Corp. Woodward Latham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb Clement and Sydney Morrison Banks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Chauncy Clement and Sarah Stinchfield Latham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Latham and Betsy Stinchfield, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Latham (b. 1768) and Sarah Mathews, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Woodward Latham and Rebecca Dean (1740-1820), his wife, m. 1763.

Woodward Latham, (1729-1802), served at the Alarm 1776 as corporal under Capt. David Kingman. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also Nos. 7856, 25505, 26462.

MISS HELEN BEACH CURTIS. 42353

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Descendant of Isaac Steele, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward F. Curtis and Mary L. Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hermon Curtis and Sophia Stellman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Elizar Curtis and Amanda Steele, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Steele and Dorothy Pitkin, his 1st wife, m. 1777.

Isaac Steele, (1752-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1832 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line.

Also Nos. 3999, 20859.

MRS. GRACE DOUGLAS KINNE. 42354

Born in Alma, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Howard Kinne.
Descendant of David Lindley.
Daughter of Edward Douglas and Mary Ellen Cass, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Douglas and Mary Ann Lindley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lindley and Sarah Russell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lindley and Hannah Wood, his wife, m. 1784.

David Lindley, (1751-1845), served in Crane's artillery under Capt. John Lillie, in the Mass. militia 1780 and was mustered out 1783. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as matross, Mass. Continental line. In 1845 his widow received a pension. He was born in Liverpool, England; died in Chatham, Canada.

MISS HOPE A. GRAFTON. 42355

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Descendant of Timothy Walker.

Daughter of Lorenzo W. Grafton and Ellen M. Landers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Landers and Almira Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Abbott and Alice Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Walker and Hannah Gleason, his wife, m. 1783.

Timothy Walker, (1758-1841), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Joseph Pettingill and Col. Loammie Baldwin. He served as a substitute for Elias Eggleston and was in the Burgoyne campaign, Valley Forge and Monmouth. In 1780 was promoted sergeant and was discharged 1783. His pension 1818 was allowed for two years' actual service as private, Mass. line. In 1843 his widow received a pension at Fairfax, Maine. He was born in Billerica, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE I. HURLBERT POLLEY. 42356

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of George A. Polley.

Descendant of Samuel Fifield.

Daughter of William Moore Hurlbert and Helen M. Fifield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Fifield and Hester Ann Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield, Jr., and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his wife.

Samuel Fifield, (1735-1812), who had served in the early wars was a soldier at the battle of Bennington and a member of the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire. He was born in East Kingston, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also Nos. 26957, 28401, 36168.

MISS ADELINE MIRIAM JENNEY. 42357

Born in Macedonia, Turkey.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall.

Daughter of Edward Winthrop Jenney and Katherine Maria Thrall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rowley Thrall and Miriam Bowman Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Thrall and Mary Chipman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Thrall, (1737-1821), who had served in the early

wars was quartermaster in the Hampshire County, Mass., militia. He commanded a company of Levies under Col. Marinus Willett in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Windsor, Conn., removed to Granville, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 3664, 10267, 13466, 31363, 33518, 35524, 36441, 37386, 40707.

MRS. HARRIET IRENE LARRABEE RANDALL. 42358

Born in Delevan, Wisconsin.

Wife of G. H. Randall.

Descendant of Corp. John Larrabee.

Daughter of Henry Olin Larrabee and Maria Manly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Spaulding Larrabee and Sally Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Larrabee and Elizabeth Grover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Larrabee and Mary Spaulding, his wife.

John Larrabee, (1732-1818), served with the alarm men in Capt. Nathaniel Seeley's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also Nos. 26169, 31684, 36538.

MISS HELEN FLORENCE LITTLE. 42359

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Warren Little and Florence Shepherd, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Shepherd, 3d, and Mary Stanton, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Shepherd, 2nd, and Elizabeth Hutchins, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Shepherd, 1st, and Mary Pomeroy, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife, m. 1732.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and colonel of militia. He was appointed by Congress 1775, brigadier general, Continental line, but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson, where he died. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 4218, 8161, 15194, 18662, 19470, 21153, 28573, 33452, 38495, 39838.

MRS. KATHRYN ALINE MITCHELL PEREGRINE. 42360

Born in Marathon, New York.

Wife of Harry G. Peregrine.

Descendant of Ensign Wait Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Otis Mortimer Mitchell and Frances, Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Judd and Hannah Mason Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Beach and Huldah Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wait Beach and Huldah Loomis, his wife.

Wait Beach, (1747-1810), served as ensign in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's company, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Torrington, Conn.

Also Nos. 24738, 34744, 39681.

MISS MABEL LUCY MARVIN. 42361

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith and Matthew Marvin.

Daughter of Matthew Marvin and Angeline A. Towle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Marvin (b. 1800) and Content Burdick, his wife; Jesse Towle and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Marvin and Mary Cole, his 2nd wife; Benjamin Smith, Jr., and Nancy Robie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Sarah Hoit, his wife.

Benjamin Smith, (1728-1827), served in the New Hampshire militia from Chester in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company 1777. He died in Candia, N. H.

Matthew Marvin, (1760-1829), served as a private in the New York militia. He died in Truxton, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH LUETTA PFEIFFER. 42362

Born in Centralia, Illinois.

Wife of Charles A. Pfeiffer.

Descendant of John Hutt.

Daughter of Isaac W. Timmons and Ursula E. Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Robinson and Kate Hutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hutt and Elizabeth Crockwell, his wife.

John Hutt, (1763-1833), enlisted in the Artillery for three years under Capt. John Mazarett and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va., and was a pensioner from Chillicothe, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 14184.

MRS. ETHEL DOUGLAS SIMPSON. 42363

Born in Alma, Wisconsin.

Wife of J. K. Simpson.

Descendant of David Lindley.

Daughter of Edward Douglas and Mary Ellen Cass, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Douglas and Mary Ann Lindley, his wife.

See No. 42354.

MISS MARGARET DE LONG TEARSE. 42364

Born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Major Peter Bailey Tearse, of New York.

Daughter of William Pliny Tearse and Ione de Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Campbell Tearse and Catherine Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tearse and Polly Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bailey Tearse and Polly Hunter, his wife.

Peter Bailey Tearse, (1753-1802), served as lieutenant 1776 and held the rank of major 1781.

Also Nos. 7573, 22510, 29034, 38632.

MRS. URSULA E. TIMMONS. 42365

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Isaac W. Timmons.

Descendant of John Hutt.

Daughter of John J. Robinson and Kate Hutt, his wife.

See No. 42362.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLEMENT WOODS. 42366

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of Harry Laven Woods.

Descendant of Woodward Latham.

Daughter of Caleb C. Clement and Sydney Morrison Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Chauncey Clement and Sarah Stinchfield Lathem, his wife.

See No. 42352.

MRS. SIBYL BENIGHT PUGH. 42367

Born in Easton, Missouri.

Wife of Edward Pugh.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait.

Daughter of Calvin Wait Benight and Mary Louise Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Benight and Abigail Wait, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait, Jr., and Lovina Heaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait and Lois Gilbert, his wife.

Benjamin Wait, (1736-1822), served in the capture of Ticonderoga and commanded a company of Green Mountain Rangers 1776. In 1777 he was appointed sheriff of Windsor County; served on the Board of War 1781 and as colonel of Vermont militia 1782. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Waitsfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 3410, 21355, 23226, 24752.

MRS. LOZANA PARSONS PADDOCK. 42368

Born in Farmington, Michigan.

Wife of H. L. Paddock.

Descendant of William Ingersoll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Carroll Walker and Angeline Ingersoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Ingersoll and Sally Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ingersoll and Sarah Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Ingersoll and Lydia Barlow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia (Ingersoll), his wife, m. 1746.

William Ingersoll, (1723-1815), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Lee, where he died.

Also Nos. 2870, 9307, 20640, 24028, 29551, 30499, 34720, 35569.

MRS. IDA DEWEY TURNER. 42369

Born in Montpelier, Vermont.

Wife of Maynard W. Turner.

Descendant of Corp. William Dewey.

Daughter of Albert C. Dewey and Fannie Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Colman Dewey and Eliza Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dewey (1770-1863) and Prudence Yemans (1772-1844), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dewey and Rebecca Carrier (1747-1837), his wife, m. 1768.

William Dewey, (1746-1813), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Hebron, Conn. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 31421.

MRS. FANNIE B. SMITH. 42370

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of George M. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Brownell, Lieut. Pardon Brownell, Sergt. John Brown, Jonathan Brown, Corp. Joel Scott, Eleazer Merrill and Sergt. Philip Lyon.

Daughter of Edwin H. Brown (1822-95) and Amelia Barrett (1830-1904), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Henry H. Brown (1801-68) and Laura Melissa Merrill (1804-66), his wife, m. 1821; Lyman Barrett (1780-1842) and Fannie Brownell (1800-50), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Lovina Lyon (1764-1846), his wife, m. 1783; Perez Brownell (1760-1823) and Mary Grinnell (1766-1823), his wife, m. 1786; Abijah Merrill (1777-1854) and Mary Scott (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Abigail Russell (d. 1803), his wife, m. 1741; Pardon Brownell and Prudence Shaw, his wife; Philip Lyon and Lydia, his wife, m. 1750; Eleazer Merrill and Rebecca Woodruff, his wife, m. 1767; Joel Scott and Mary Bacon, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brownell and Elizabeth Richmond, his wife.

Jonathan Brownell, (1719-76), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Westport, R. I.

Also Nos. 9355, 25447.

Pardon Brownell, (1745-94), served as lieutenant in Capt. William Hick's company of Massachusetts militia 1776. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Little Compton, R. I.

John Brown, (1755-1809), served as private and sergeant from Brimfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Norwich, N. Y.

Jonathan Brown, (1716-99), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Brimfield.

Joel Scott, (1751-1836), served as private and corporal in Capt. Chapin's company of Hampshire Co., Mass., militia. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Swanton, Ohio.

Philip Lyon, (1729-1811), served as minute man and sergeant under Capt. Paul Langdon. He was born in Woodstock; died in Ludlow, Mass.

Eleazer Merrill served as a private in the Conn. militia from

Litchfield, where in 1739 he was born. He with his brother, Solomon, moved to Pennsylvania and named the town Litchfield.

MRS. ANNIE L. STEVENS BOWMAN. 42371

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Henry Bowman.

Descendant of John Shepley and of John Shepley, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Dana Boardman Stevens and Mary Wiley Vandegrift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Stevens and Harriet Rogers Shepley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shepley and Rebecca Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shepley, Jr., and Mary Gibson Thurlow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shepley and Abigail Green, his wife.

John Shepley, (1727-85), served at the Lexington Alarm from Groton, where he was born and died.

John Shepley, Jr., (1757-1809), enlisted 1778 in the Middlesex County militia raised to fill up the Continental regiments at Fishkill.

Also Nos. 2159, 17559, 25050.

MRS. NELLIE JEWETT JESCHKE. 42372

Born in East Saginaw, Michigan.

Wife of Harry Jeschke.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Huling, Marcus Huling, William Greene and Frederick Watts.

Daughter of Volney Horace Jewett and Mary Elizabeth Huling Quarles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tunstal Quarles and Ellen Duff Greene Huling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marcus Huling (1791-1835) and Mary Elizabeth Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Huling and Elizabeth Watts, his wife; William Greene and Anne Marshall (daughter of Markham Marshall), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marcus Huling and Rebecca Godfrey, his wife; Frederick Watts and Jane Murray, his wife.

Thomas Huling, (1755-1808), served as ensign, third Penna. Continental line under Col. Thomas Craig.

Marcus Huling, (1714-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety of White Deer township, Penna.

Frederick Watts, (1719-95), was a member of the Cumberland Co., committee and delegate to the Constitutional Convention 1776. He was Justice of the Peace 1778. He died in Juniata Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 31828, 33822.

William Greene, (1762-1835), at the age of fifteen was a drummer boy at Valley Forge and was with Morgan at Cowpens. He was born near Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Wayne Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 8423, 36312.

MRS. ALCETTA TINKHAM GILBERT 42373

Born in Orleans, New York.

Wife of Philip Gilbert.

Descendant of Amasa Grinnell.

Daughter of Darius Winsor Tinkham and Mary J. Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Tinkham and Betsey Grinnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Grinnell and Jane Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Grinnell and Ann, his wife.

Amasa Grinnell enlisted 1777 under Return Jonathan Meigs and served to the close of the war. In 1818 at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., he applied for a pension at the age of 64 and it was allowed for six years' service as private, Conn line.

Also No. 28961.

MRS. ISABELLE WHITE BROWN. 42374

Born in Lexington, Virginia.

Wife of William George Brown.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell, Hon. George Carrington, Col. Nicholas Cabell, Barrett White, John Starke and William Hare, all of Virginia.

Daughter of James Jones White and Mary Louisa Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McDowell Reid and Sarah Elizabeth Hare, his wife; William Spotswood White and Jane Isabella Watt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Reid and Magdalene McDowell, his wife; Dr. William Bradley Hare (1760-1818) and Elizabeth Cabell (1776-1802), his wife, m. 1793; William White and Mildred Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife, m. 1754; Nicholas Cabell and Hannah Carrington, his wife; Barrett White and Elizabeth Starke, his wife; William Hare and Sarah Shackelford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Carrington and Ann Mayo, his wife; John Starke and Anne Wyatt, his wife, m. 1735.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served in the House of Delegates and as colonel of Augusta County, Virginia militia. He was given a grant of land in Mercer County, Ky., where he was appointed judge and where he died.

Also Nos. 11522, 13798, 16130, 21087, 23848, 33523, 38728, 40454.

George Carrington, (1711-85), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland Co., Va., and a member of the convention 1774-6. His sons, Paul, Joseph, Edward and Mayo served in the war.

Also Nos. 9894, 15768, 19581, 28652.

Nicholas Cabell, (1750-1803), rose to the rank of colonel and was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 2647, 15768, 27161, 31152.

Barrett White (1727-82), was appointed 1775 a member of the County Committee of Hanover.

John Starke, (1715-82), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Hanover Co., Va.

Also Nos. 37111, 40148.

William Hare, (1735-96), was a patriot of King and Queen County.

MRS. KATE LEONARD GUITAR. 42375

Born in Fayette, Missouri.

Wife of Odon Guitar.

Descendant of Rev. Abial Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Judge Abiel Leonard and Jeanette Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Leonard and Mary Leverett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Leonard and Mary Greene, his wife.

Abiel Leonard, (1740-78), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed chaplain of Knox's Continental Artillery 1776 and on the evacuation of Boston, March 17th, he preached a Thanksgiving sermon from the text Exodus XIV, 25. Washington and his officers attended the service.

Also Nos. 11115, 19759, 21611.

MRS. MARGARET HERSMAN ELWANG. 42376

Born in Monroe County, Missouri.

Wife of Rev. W. W. Elwang.

Descendant of Capt. William Tucker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Campbell Hersman and Abbie Machette, his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Charles Chambers Machette (1796-1851) and Margaret Bruin (1817-1903), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bell Machette and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tucker and Marcy Tucker, his wife.

William Tucker was captain in the first regiment, Hunterdon County milita 1776. He was born 1735 in Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, where he died.

MRS. URMA LAWRENCE. 42377

Born in Boone County, Missouri.

Wife of William M. Lawrence.

Descendant of John Connelly.

Daughter of F. M. Searcy and Martha, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel T. Searcy and Mildred Connelly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Connelly and Elizabeth Turner, his 1st wife.

John Connelly, (1762-1849), enlisted in Prince George County, Md., 1781 for three years under Col. Peter Adams. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Boone Co., Mo., for two years' actual service as private, Maryland line.

Also No. 41874.

MRS. ANNIE ELISE WING LEA. 42378

Born in Sandwich, Massachusetts.

Wife of Howard Fairfax Lea.

Descendant of Lemuel Wing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Cromwell Wing and Delila O. Kendrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wing and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Wing and Mercy Gray (1762-1855), his wife.

Lemuel Wing, (1756-1824), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. David Swift's company. He was born in Sandwich and 1790 his name is in the first census of that town.

MRS. ETTA RIVES SMITH GILL. 42379

Born in Hardin, Missouri.

Wife of Burdette V. Gill.

Descendant of William Armistead.

Daughter of Dr. Neal Smith and Judith Ann Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Neal Smith and Jane W. Armistead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Armistead and Elizabeth Wetmore Lewis Morris, his 2nd wife.

William Armistead, (1762-1842), enlisted as a musician at the age of fifteen; was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and the storming of Stony Point. His pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Elizabeth City, Va.; died in Clarke Co., Alabama, and upon his tombstone is inscribed "A Virginian. A soldier of the Revolution."

Also No. 34023.

MRS. EFFIE SEARCY RIDGE. 42380

Born in Boone County, Missouri.

Wife of T. S. Ridge.

Descendant of John Connelly.

Daughter of F. M. Searcy and Martha, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel T. Searcy and Mildred Connelly, his wife.

See No. 42377.

MRS. MARIE GARDINER WHITMORE CALHOUN. 42381

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of David Randolph Calhoun.

Descendant of Henry Mudd, of Maryland.

Daughter of Benjamin T. Whitmore and Marie Whitmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Whitmore and Sarah Gardiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Gardiner and Harriet Retty Mudd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mudd and Blanche Spaulding, his wife.

Henry Mudd, (1729-1810), signed the Patriot's oath of Allegiance 1778. He was born and died in Charles Co., Md.

Also No. 34131, 35306.

MRS. BETTY DUKE CARMACK. 42382

Born in Dallas County, Alabama.

Wife of John Franklin Carmack.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, Thornton Washington, and Lieut. Col. Alexander Somerville.

Daughter of James Bausman Duke, (1828-65) and Catherine Townsend Washington (b. 1876), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Alexander Duke and Mary M. Broome, his wife; Samuel Washington and Catherine Washington (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Duke (1765-1825) and Rebecca Somerville (1765-1837), his wife, m. 1786; Thornton Washington (1760-87) and Frances Thornton, his 2nd wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Mildred Thornton, his 2nd wife (cousins); Alexander Somerville and Rebecca Dawkins (1740-1812), his wife, m. 1759.

Samuel Washington, (1734-81), the brother of the Commander-in-Chief, was colonel of militia. He was born in Wakefield; died in Harewood, Berkeley Co., Va.

Also Nos. 13, 881, 5659, 7066, 8878, 16125, 35698.

Thornton Washington, (1760-87), enlisted at sixteen and served under his uncle. He was born in Stafford Co.; died in Jefferson Co., Va.

Also No. 32153.

Alexander Somerville, (1734-83), served in the militia; was active on committees and represented Calvert Co., Md., 1776 in the convention at Annapolis.

Also Nos. 25684, 37171.

MRS. MABEL OLIVE SLAYBACK CLARK. 42383

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Charles Todd Clark.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell.

Daughter of Alonzo William Slayback and Aline A. Waddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Lambdin Slayback and Anna Maria Minter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Minter and Sallie McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Anne Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell (1735-1817) and Mary McClung, his wife, m. 1754.

See No. 42374.

MRS. SARAH POULLAIN HENNINGS. 42384

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of Thomas C. Hennings.

Descendant of Hon. Nathaniel Venable, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Graham Wilson and Sarah Pauline Poullain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Goodridge Wilson and Elizabeth Venable (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Venable and Elizabeth Woodson, (1740-91), his wife.

Nathaniel Venable, (1733-1804), was a distinguished patriot and founder of Hampton Sidney College, assisted it financially in the Revolution and was a trustee 1775. He was a member of the House of Delegates and Justice of the Peace. He was born in Hanover Co.; died in Prince Edward Co., Va.

Also No. 28306.

MISS FANNY CLIFTON DULANY. 42385

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Descendant of Joseph Dulany, Jr.

Daughter of George William Dulany and Fannie Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Dulany and Susan Van Zandt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stanton Dulany and Sallie Maupin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dulany, Jr., and Frances Hume (1756-1814), his wife, m. 1778.

Joseph Dulany, Jr., (1744-1814), enlisted in Capt. George Slaughter's company, Col. Abraham Bowman's regiment 1777. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Madison Co., Ky.

Also No. 40012.

MRS. BELLE HALL HAIL. 42386

Born in Pittsburg, Missouri.

Wife of J. D. Hail.

Descendant of Thomas Hall.

Daughter of John L. Hall and Catherine Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Fargerson Hall and Mary Looney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hall and Nancy Hays, his wife, m. 1783.

Thomas Hall, (1758-1833), enlisted 1780 in Capt. Richard Christmas' First North Carolina regiment. He was taken pris-

oner at Charleston and exchanged 1781. In 1832 his pension was allowed for twenty months' actual service as private, North Carolina line. He removed 1799 to Knox Co., Tenn., where he died.

Also Nos. 9379, 39038, 41112.

MRS. LAURA WILSON McDONALD. 42387

Born in Fulton County, Georgia.

Wife of Albert La Rue McDonald.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram King Wilson and Sarah Truewit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Emmeline King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram King and Ruth Anne Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Owen Brown (1771-1856) and Ruth Mills (1772-1808), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Hannah Owen (1740-1831), his wife, m. 1758.

John Brown, (1728-76), was captain of the eighth company, eighteenth regiment of Connecticut militia and died on duty in New York. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 20775, 26537.

MRS. LIZZIE SHAPLEIGH BOYD. 42388

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John William Boyd.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Shapleigh, of Maine.

Daughter of Augustus Frederick Shapleigh and Elizabeth Ann Umstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Waldron Shapleigh and Dorothy Blasdel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Shapleigh and Elizabeth Waldron, his wife.

Elisha Shapleigh, (1749-1822), served as captain of York County militia. He was born in Elliott; died in Lebanon.

Also Nos. 25408, 26911.

MRS. PAULINE KING BROOKS. 42389

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of R. W. Brooks.

Descendant of Major William Grimes, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Clay King and Sarah Eliza Haughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred King and Nancy Haggard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rice Haggard (b. 1769) and Nancy Grimes (1772-1849), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Grimes and Jane Pratt, his wife.

William Grimes, (1750-1830), received a land grant for his service in the Revolution. He was born in Norfolk; died in King George Co., Va.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOYD KENNARD. 42390

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of John Burton Kennard.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Shapleigh.

Daughter of John William Boyd and Lizzie Shapleigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Frederick Shapleigh and Elizabeth Ann Umstead, his wife.

See No. 42388.

MRS. CLARISSA DE COURSEY MILLER. 42391

Born in Stanwick, Illinois.

Wife of Francis Joseph Miller.

Descendant of James Johnston.

Daughter of Robert Flurnoy Johnston and Sarah Jane McCormack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Johnston and Clarissa Ann De Coursey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Johnston and Cecilia Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Johnston and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

James Johnston was drafted 1780 under Capt. William Staunton and Capt. James Browning. He was under La Fayette in the Virginia campaign and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He moved to Kentucky 1792 and lived in Henry Co., Ky. He applied for a pension 1832 for nine months' actual service as private, Va. line. He was born 1764 in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ANNIE NOBLE SIMS. 42392

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of William Irvin Sims.

Descendant of Burwell Pope, Abraham Hill, Abraham Hill, Jr., and Capt. James Scott.

Daughter of William Giles Noble (1820-81) and Augusta Hill (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Blanton Mead Hill (1802-57) and Elizabeth Ann (Hill) (1810-94), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Hill (1774-1844) (father of Blanton) and Tabitha Pope (1778-1852), his wife, m. 1795; Abraham Hill, Jr., and Elizabeth McGehee (1773-1816), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hill and Christian Walton (d. 1808), his wife, m. 1756; Burwell Pope and Priscilla Wooten, his wife, m. 1772; Micajah McGehee (1773-1816) and Ann Scott, his wife, m 1791.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Scott and Frances Collier, his wife.

Burwell Pope, (1752-1800), was a member of the House of Commons of Wake County, N. C., 1781. He was born in Halifax Co., North Carolina, removed to Georgia, where he died.

Also No. 34940.

Abraham Hill, (1732-92), was Justice of the Peace of Wake Co., North Carolina. He was born in Chowan Co., N. C.

Abraham Hill, Jr., (1759-1818), served as a private in the South Carolina line. He was born in Wake Co., N. C.; died in Georgia.

James Scott, (1732-99), commanded a company in the Virginia line. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; moved to South Carolina, where he died.

Also Nos. 12473, 27437, 32758, 37464, 38340, 39818.

MRS. MARY JANE BELLE WILLIAMSON. 42393

Born in Stanwick, Illinois.

Wife of William Finney Williamson.

Descendant of James Johnston.

Daughter of Robert Flurnoy Johnston and Sarah Jane McCormack, his wife.

See No. 42391.

MRS. HELEN SCOTT JOHNSON. 42394

Born in Lake City, Minnesota.

Descendant of Col. Edward Mitchell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wardlaw Scott and Annie Elizabeth Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Bryant (1800-98) and Jane Breed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bryant (b. 1763) and Jennet Mitchell (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cushing Mitchell (1740-1820) and Jennet Orr (1748-1839), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife, m. 1738.

Edward Mitchell, (1716-1801), served as colonel of militia 1774-79, when he resigned on account of age. He was born and died in East Bridgewater.

Also Nos. 18039, 21208, 27274, 30342.

MRS. ANNETTA GLYSSON MYERS. 42395

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of E. A. Myers.

Descendant of Corp. Eleazer Walbridge.

Daughter of Charles W. Glysson and Martha Winter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Glysson and Hannah Walbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Walbridge (1775-1848) and Hannah Parish (1776-1810), his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Walbridge and Abigail Washburn, his wife, m. 1768.

Eleazer Walbridge, (1748-1815), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Amos Wallbridge. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 38151.

MRS. HATTIE HAMMOND DIERKS. 42396

Born in Lockport, California.

Wife of William C. Dierks.

Descendant of Capt. George Hammond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Shaw Hammond and Ann Eliza Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hammond and Susanna Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hammond and Hannah Sturtevant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Hammond and Betsy Thomas, his 2nd wife.

George Hammond, (1734-82), commanded a company in Col. Theophilus Cotton's militia. He was born in Rochester; died in Carver, Mass.

Also No. 21435.

MISS HARRIET KINGMAN SPALDING. 42397

Born in Morrill, Kansas.

Descendant of Reuben Spalding.

Daughter of Frank Merrill Spalding and Julia Ellen Kingman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Spalding (1799-1897) and Charlotte Merrill, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Spalding and Jerusha Carpenter, his wife, m. 1785.

Reuben Spalding, (1758-1849), served in a Vermont regiment to defend the state from invasion. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Tryingham, Mass.; died in Sharon, Vt.

Also Nos. 182, 1145, 27157.

MRS. MIRA A. CHUBBUCK. 42398

Born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis E. Chubbuck.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Ellsworth and Ruth Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth, Jr., and Mary Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.

Oliver Ellsworth, (1745-1807), was a member of the General Assembly, a delegate to the Continental Congress, member of the Governor's Council and judge of the supreme court. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 946, 2256, 3290, 4096, 10156, 15394, 41429.

MRS. EMMA O. CAMPBELL DEVRIES. 42399

Born in Miami, Indiana.

Wife of Henry Oscar Devries.

Descendant of James Campbell.

Daughter of James William Campbell and Lois A. Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lanson Campbell and Elizabeth Hill Iliff, his wife.

See No. 42203.

MRS. LAURA I. CAMPBELL HAWKINS. 42400

Born in Burkettsville, Ohio.

Wife of Reuben Hawkins.

Descendant of James Campbell.

Daughter of James W. Campbell and of Lois A. Barlow, his wife.

See No. 42399.

MRS. SOPHIA DE WOLFE BARTON. 42401

Born in Hanover, New York.

Wife of Guy C. Barton.

Descendant of Daniel Morton, Benjamin Smith and John Wait, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Pearl De Wolfe and Sally Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Smith (1793-1864) and Beulah Blodgett (1798-1838), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smith, (1772-1814) and Roxa Morton (1774-1814), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his second wife; Daniel Morton and Eleanor Wait, (1738-1816), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith, (1705-84) and Sarah Field, his wife, m. 1727; John Wait and Submit Hastings, his wife, m. 1723.

Daniel Morton, (1720-86), was an incorporator of Whateley and served as a minute man.

Benjamin Smith, (1728-93), served as a minute man and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whateley.

Also Nos. 27, 22289, 27583, 35956.

John Wait, (1703-76), whose father was the hero of the Connecticut Valley, responded to the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 41192.

MRS. MARY E. ROBINSON. 42402

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel D. Robinson.

Descendant of Nathan Holt.

Daughter of Josiah Lawrence and Emily Fife, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Fife and Mary G. Fife, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Fife and Abiah Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Holt and Sarah Chamberlain, (1742-1836), his wife, m. 1761.

Nathan Holt, (1739-1818), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Starke's New Hampshire regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

Also No. 24768.

MISS JENNIE R. HARVEY. 42403

Born in Deerfield, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Samuel Harvey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Harvey and Rozilla Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Harvey and Mehitable Harvey, his wife.

Samuel Harvey, (1762-1843), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Jewell's company 1780. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Deerfield, N. H.

MRS. CHARLOTTE TUTTLE ALDEN SAWYER. 42404

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Nathan Carr, William Gould and James Jones.

Daughter of William H. Alden and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Alden and Charlotte Harrison, his wife; Alonzo Tuttle and Charlotte Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Jones and Mary Turner Carr, his wife; Joseph Harrison and Charlotte Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jones and Anne Coolidge, his wife; Nathan Carr and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; William Gould and Mehitabel, his wife.

Nathan Carr, (1754-1842), served in Capt. William Barlow's company 1776. He was wounded at Ticonderoga and honorably discharged 1778. He was born in Dunbarton; died in Unity, N. H., where he received a pension.

Also Nos. 15134, 21647.

William Gould, (1757-1848), served as a soldier in the second regiment, Essex Co., New Jersey, militia. He was in the battles of Springfield and Monmouth. He is buried at Caldwell, N. J.

Also No. 8385.

James Jones marched from Amherst, Mass., to Winter Hill, 1775, under Capt. Benjamin Taylor. He was born in Mass.; died 1839 in Hillsboro, N. H.

MRS. LORENA PEEBLES HOLDSWORTH. 42405

Born in Palmer, Massachusetts.

Wife of F. D. Holdsworth.

Descendant of Asa Holbrook, Capt. Josiah Brown, and Robert Peebles.

Daughter of Leonard Winslow Peebles, (1733-98) and Orphia Pankhurst Ewings (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of James Peebles (1796-1880) and Nancy Brown (1798-1888), his wife, m. 1820; Ira Ewings and Adelia Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Peebles (b. 1772) and Mary Martin,

his wife, m. 1795; Calvin Ewings and Desire Holbrook, his wife; Jonas Brown (1769-1836) and Lois Russell, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Peebles and Martha Forbush, his wife, m. 1757; Asa Holbrook and Abigail Stacy, his wife, m. 1760; Josiah Brown and Sarah Wright (1744-1821), his wife, m. 1765.

Asa Holbrook, (1737-1813), served as a private in the Mass. militia. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., removed to Townsend, Vt., 1780.

Also No. 18066.

Josiah Brown, (1742-1831), commanded a company of Mass. militia at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Robert Peebles, (1737-78), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's company of Mass. militia 1777. He died in New Salem, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE TRYPHENA FARR KENNEY. 42406

Born in Littleton, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Sweet Kenney.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wetherbee.

Daughter of Capt. George Farr and Eliza Caroline Boynton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Farr and Tryphena Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morse and Lucretia Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherbee and Susanna Johnson, his wife.

Samuel Wetherbee, (1745-1819), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment in the Canadian Campaign 1776. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Concord, Vt.

Also Nos. 1168, 19833.

MRS. CLARABELLE RICHARDSON ENGLISH. 42407

Born in Lisbon, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Luther Richardson, Lemuel Barrett and Benjamin Barrett.

Daughter of Edward B. Richardson and Veronia Dailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Richardson and Priscilla Albee, his wife; Russell Dailey and Betsey Barrett (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Richardson and Olive Dailey, his wife; Lemuel Barrett and Anna Chase, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Richardson and Sally Ticknor, his wife; Benjamin Barrett.

Luther Richardson served as captain in Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment of New Hampshire militia in the defense of the frontier of Conn. He was born in 1749 in Litchfield, N. H.

Lemuel Barrett, (1761-1842), enlisted 1780 under Capt. Joseph Emerson and was discharged 1781. He also served as a substitute for his father. He applied for a pension 1833 as did also his widow 1843 and it was allowed for nine months' actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Chelmford, Mass.; died in Lisbon, N. H.

MRS. JANE HOBART TUTTLE ROBINSON. 42408

Born in Littleton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Tuttle.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Martin Tuttle (1818-87) and Luthera Moulton his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Tuttle (1790-1842) and Betsey Thomas, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tuttle and Catherine Grey, his wife, m. 1781.

Jonathan Tuttle was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as corporal and sergeant in Col. John Bailey's Mass. regiment. He was born 1753 in Littleton, Mass.; removed 1807 to Landoff, N. H.

MISS LOUISA HOWELL SOUTHARD. 42409

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Quartermaster Ellett Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James W. Southard and Sarah E. Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip F. Howell and Mary Erwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ellett Howell and Catherine Flick (1759-1808), his wife, m. 1777.

Ellett Howell, (1756-1821), served as quartermaster and purchasing foragemaster, commissary general's department, during the Revolution. He was born and died in Trenton.

MRS. MARY BOWEN HAINES. 42410

Born in Montague, Michigan.

Wife of Harrison Emmor Haines.

Descendant of Ensgin William Bowen.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Bowen and Elizabeth Reardon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Briggs Bowen and Mary Ann Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bowen and Hannah Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Bowen and Hulda Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bowen and Anne Jennings (1733-80), his wife, m. 1754.

William Bowen, (1731-1808), served as ensign of the Rangers from Smithfield, R. I. He died in Northbridge, Mass.

MRS. SARA WHELPLEY HAMILTON SIGISON. 42411

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of George W. Sigison.

Descendant of Sergt. William Hamilton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Silas Newton Hamilton (1811-81) and Margaret Akers Howell (1810-95), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hamilton, Jr., (1783-1855) and Phebe Baldwin (1783-1861), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hamilton and Susan Heywood, his wife.

William Hamilton, (1756-1826), served as a private in the Morris County militia; was promoted quartermaster's sergeant. He was at Germantown, Brandywine and Monmouth.

Also No. 24106.

MRS. MAE ISABELLA ELLIS ROSS. 42412

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Descendant of Col. Lewis DuBois, of New York.

Daughter of Elias M. Ellis and Jessie Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Amanda DuBois, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Du Bois, Jr., (1774-1831) and Anna Hull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Du Bois and Rachel Jansen, his 2nd wife, m. 1770.

Lewis Du Bois, (1728-1802), served as captain 1775 under Col. James Clinton in the Canadian expedition where he was promoted major. He was colonel at Fort Montgomery 1777, where he was wounded. He was born in Orange county and is buried in Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3698, 4036, 7243, 24911.

MRS. ISABEL CAREY RALYEA. 42413

Born in Montrose, New York.

Wife of William H. Ralyea.

Descendant of Elihu Carey and of Absalom Carey, of New Brunswick.

Daughter of Daniel Graham Carey and Louise Jane Carey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Carey (1800-66) and Arminda Mullock (1804-77), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Carey and Temperance Cooley (1769-1843), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Carey and Catherine North, his wife, m. 1761.

Elihu Carey, (1740-1813), served as a private in Baldwin's regiment of artificers.

Absalom Carey, (1765-1841), entered the army 1779 as a substitute and was with his father as an artificer. He was placed on the pension roll 1832. He was born in Walkill; died in Chemung Co., N. Y.

Also No. 26406.

MRS. KATE L. SADLER. 42414

Born in Addison, New York.

Wife of John Timothy Sadler.

Descendant of Israel Skinner.

Daughter of Peter James Farrington and Eliza Skinner, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Skinner (b. 1789) and Aurelia Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Skinner and Lovisa Pratt (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1783.

Israel Skinner, (1751-96), enlisted from Hebron as conductor of teams in the wagon master department under Quartermaster General Nehemiah Hubbard. His widow in 1845 applied for a pension in Pen Yan, N. Y., and it was allowed. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 11672.

MISS ANNA MARION BROWN. 42415

Born in Ft. Plain, New York.

Descendant of Amos Camp.

Daughter of George W. Brown and Catherine Malinda Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin M. Camp and Catharine Maria Farmin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Camp and Jemima Hart, his wife.

Amos Camp, (1759-1822), enlisted from Pelham, N. H., 1777 for three years and was wounded at Bemis Heights. After a year he returned to the army. In 1792 he was pensioned for disability and 1819 applied for a pension in Otsego Co., N. Y., and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Cheshire, Mass.; died in Westford, N. Y.

MRS. MAY EDWARDS GREGORY. 42416

Born in Fort Plain, New York.

Wife of De Lancey Gregory.

Descendant of John P. Gramps, Henry Nicholas Failing, Nicholas Failing, all of New York.

Daughter of James Keeler Edwards and Katherine Regina Vedder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Vedder and Gertrude Groff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Vedder and Catherine Gramps, his wife; Daniel Groff and Eve Failing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John P. Gramps and Nancy Bellinger, his wife, m. 1783; Jacob H. Failing and Gertrude Dickey, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Nicholas Failing and Margaret Timmerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Failing (1720-87) and Elisabeth Schnell, his wife.

John P. Gramps, (1758-1818), enlisted in the boat service on the Hudson under Capt. William Peterson, 1778. He also served in the militia. In 1836 his widow received a pension for two years' service of soldier, New York line.

Henry Nicholas Failing, (1740-1831), served as a private in the Tryon County militia, as did also his father.

Also Nos. 26500, 32622, 38855.

MRS. MARY MUNSON CASLER. 42417

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Wife of Peter J. Casler.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin Atwater Manson and Margaret Petrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Petrie and Debora Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marcus Petrie and Margaret Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger, (1726-1813), commanded a Tryon County regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was in the battle of Oriskany and served in the militia to protect the frontier. He was born and died in German Flats.

Also Nos. 10179, 13854, 21169, 24124, 33435, 36932.

MRS. MABEL ELIZABETH SPRAKER MEEKER. 42418

Born in Canastota, New York.

Wife of Rev. Edward J. Meeker.

Descendant of Sergt. George Spraker, of New York.

Daughter of Hugh Mitchell Spraker and Elizabeth Dievendorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Spraker and Angelica Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Yost Spraker and Catherine Frazier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Spraker and Maria House, his wife.

George Spraker, (1724-1800), served as sergeant in the Tryon County Militia under Capt. John Zealy. He was born in Saxony; died in Sprakers, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13588, 20061, 26498.

MRS. MINA MORGAN PALMER. 42419

Born in Winfield, New York.

Wife of Rev. A. P. Palmer.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Spalding, Sergt. Oliver Spelman, Sergt. Samuel Gaylord, Peter Morgan, Anson Fairchild, Capt. Eliakim Smith and Enos Knight.

Daughter of Sewell Spalding Morgan (1827-85) and Julia Amanda Fairchild (1829-94), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Roswell Morgan and Roxanna Knight, his wife; Anson Pease Fairchild (1795-1868) and Emily Smith (1797-1856), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Morgan and Martha Lewis (1767-1823), his wife, m. 1781; Joseph Knight and Martha Spalding, his wife; Anson Fairchild and Orpha Spelman (1765-1835), his wife; Eliakim Smith, Jr., (1767-1824) and Submit D. Gaylord, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Spalding and Anna Burns, his 1st wife; Eliakim Smith and Mehitabel Smith, his 1st wife, m. 1760; Enos Knight and Louisa (Lois) Gould, his wife; Oliver Spelman and Jane

Ball, his 1st wife, m. 1762; Samuel Gaylord and Penelope Williams, his 2nd wife, m. 1770.

Levi Spalding, (1737-1825), served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as captain, New Hampshire line. He was born in Lyndeborough, N. H.; died in Plainfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5853, 24792, 26000.

Oliver Spelman served as sergeant 1777. He was born 1738 in Granville, Mass., and his name is on the first census 1790.

Samuel Gaylord, (1742-1818), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Hadley, Mass., where he was born and died.

Peter Morgan, (1758-1830), served as private in Capt. Edward Ells' company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Bridgewater, N. Y.

Anson Fairchild, (1759-1815), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Daniel Hand for service in New York. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Troy, N. Y.

Eliakim Smith, (1735-75), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Watertown, Mass.

Enos Knight, (1729-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Middletown, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also No. 38202.

MISS GENEVIEVE POWELL WOOD. 42420

Born in Schuyler, New York.

Descendant of Thomas Wood, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Wood and Esther Ann Wilkinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Judith Spaulding, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wood and Hannah Aldin, his wife.

Thomas Wood, (1753-1843), enlisted in Capt. John Wood's company for service at Fort Montgomery and Kings Bridge 1776 and re-enlisted from Minisink 1778. He applied for a pension 1832 from Orange Co., N. Y., and it was allowed for seventeen months' actual service as private.

MRS. ALWILDA BUCK GRIFFITH. 42421

Born in Hawkinsville, New York.

Wife of John E. Griffith.

Descendant of Daniel Buck.

Daughter of Wetmore Hall Buck and Mary M. Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Buck (War of 1812) and Betsy Burgess, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Buck and Marietta Heyford, his wife.

Daniel Buck, (1762-1843), enlisted under Capt. Benjamin Bonney 1778, and 1780 served under Capt. John K. Smith, Col. William Shepard. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., for seven months' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

MISS M. IRENE GRIFFITH. 42422

Born in Boonville, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Buck.

Daughter of John E. Griffith and Alwilda Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wetmore Hall Buck and Mary M. Joslin, his wife.

See No. 42421.

42423

MISS EDITH FARMAN. 42424

Born in Emlenton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Foreman (Farman).

Daughter of Eri Francis Farman and Catherine McIlwain, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Francis Farman (1768-1812) and Mary Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foreman and Esther Goodwin (1777-1872), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Foreman and Rebecca Chamberlin (1749-1820), his wife, m. 1764.

John Foreman, (1739-92), served on scouting duty on the Canadian frontier. He was born in Ann Arundel Co., Md.; served in New Hampshire and died in Bath, N. H.

Also No. 39804.

MISS ELLA WELD GREEN. 42425

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Ezra Green.

Daughter of Eleazer Green and Mary Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Green and Sylvina Kent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Green and Amy Church, his wife, m. 1777.

Ezra Green, (1754-1824), enlisted in Litchfield, Conn., under Capt. Daniel Hinman 1776. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Remsen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7306, 24621.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE GREEN SKINNER. 42426

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Milton Skinner.

Descendant of Ezra Green.

Daughter of Eleazer Green and Mary Brown, his wife.

See No. 42425.

MISS HAVENA TILDEN STEPHENS. 42427

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Thomas Wildey, of New York.

Daughter of Edgar W. Stephens and Amelia Wildey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wildey and Charlotte Lounsbury Valentine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wildey, Jr., and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wildey and Jude Griffen, his wife.

Thomas Wildey, (1718-76), served with the Levies and was killed at White Plains. His name is on the monument to Revolutionary soldiers in Sleepy Hollow cemetery, Tarrytown.

Also No. 36418.

MISS MARIE ANTOINETTE STEPHENS. 42428

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Tew, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Stephens and Matilda B. Tew, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tew (b. 1769) and Priscilla Fish (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Tew.

Henry Tew served as second lieutenant 1776 and was promoted lieutenant and captain. He was born 1735 and died on the prison ship, "Jersey."

Also Nos. 2195, 31710.

MRS. SARAH SHERMAN VAN DERVOORT. 42429

Born in Angelica, New York.

Wife of Charles R. VanDervoort.

Descendant of David Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bradley Martin Sherman and Adelia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bildad Sherman (b. 1766) and Ellen Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sherman and Hannah Judson, his wife.

David Sherman, (1721-99), served in the commissary department. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 5393, 8695, 9430.

MRS. LULU JAMES BEAM. 42430

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of William De Mund Beam.

Descendant of Amos James, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos C. James and Jane Elizabeth Grey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick P. James and Delia Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jonathan James and Deborah Cady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos James and Jane Smith, his wife, m. 1761.

Amos James served as quartermaster in the Fourth Connecticut regiment. He was born about 1740; died in Brooklyn, Conn.

MISS SOPHIE BOUCHER. 42431

Born in Rutherford, New Jersey.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Butterfield and of Gardner Baker.

Daughter of Pierre Lahmire Boucher and Sophie Holland Van Vorst, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Baker Van Vorst and Elizabeth Livingston Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Vorst and Elizabeth Baker, his wife; John Butterfield and Melinda Harriet Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Butterfield and Catherine Ebert, his wife; Gardner Baker and Mary Wrighton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Butterfield and Lucretia Adams, his wife.

Timothy Butterfield, (1730-1819), served as sergeant under Capt. Daniel Carlisle, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Gardner Baker (1761-98), when a boy carried provisions to

the prisoners confined in the jails while the British had possession of the city. He died in Boston, Mass.

Also Nos. 9239, 17149, 35943, 37821.

MISS NANCY COUGHTRY. 42432

Born in Bergen County, New Jersey.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Butterfield, Gardner Baker and Lieut. Col. Barent Staats.

Daughter of William Boyd Coughtry and Anna Agan Van Vorst his wife.

Granddaughter of William Deniston Coughtry and Nancy Boyd, his wife; James Baker Van Vorst and Elizabeth Livingston Butterfield, his wife.

See No. 42431.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Boyd and Catherine Staats (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barent Staats and Antje Winne, his wife, m. 1767.

Barent Staats served as captain, second major and lieutenant colonel in the New York militia 1778. He was born 1739 in Albany county, and died there.

42433

MRS. DELIA LOW WEBB LEONARD. 42434

Born in Clayton, New York.

Wife of Francis K. Leonard.

Descendant of Peter G. Low, of New York.

Daughter of John Low and Eunice Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Low and Polly Gooder, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter G. Low and Catherine Hess, his wife, m. 1778.

Peter G. Low, (1750-1847), was a patriot of Ulster county, where he was born. He settled 1826 in Jefferson county with his son, Gideon, where he died.

Also Nos. 25634, 28303.

MISS ELONA RALPH. 42435

Born in Rodman, New York.

Descendant of Ensign William Cornell.

Daughter of Marquis D. Ralph and Fannie A. Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Ralph and Mary Meade Cornell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cornell and Hannah Finch (1751-1889), his wife, m. 1774.

William Cornell (1750-1825), was ensign in Capt. John McMicken's company of Rangers raised to protect the frontiers from the Indians. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Jerusalem, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13619, 14294, 31609, 38138.

MISS ELIZABETH SMITH WOOLWORTH. 42436

Born in Watertown, New York.

Descendant of Phineas Woolworth, Jonathan Waldo and Capt. Simeon Sheldon.

Daughter of Smith Thaddeus Woolworth and Anne Wilhelmina Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert E. Woolworth and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Woolworth and Hannah Palmer, his wife; David Smith and Pamela Waldo (b. 1797), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Woolworth and Mercy Sheldon, his wife; Jonathan Waldo and Lucy Matteson (1769-1821), his 1st wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Sheldon and Grace Phelps, his wife.

Phineas Woolworth, (1754-1815), served in the Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Lewis Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 17126, 40405, 41784.

Jonathan Waldo, (1763-1833), served as private in the 16th regiment of New York militia. He was born in Shaftsbury, Vt.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Simeon Sheldon, (1726-1813), commanded a company in the militia at Guilford and New Haven 1779.

MRS. FRANCES MARION PETERSON MATHEWS. 42437

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Thomas Mathews.

Descendant of George Staples.

Daughter of Nathaniel S. Peterson and Sarah Jane Goundrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Peterson and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wilson and Rosalia Staples, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Staples and Harriet Satchwell, his wife.

George Staples, (1750-1820), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Abimeleck Riggs' company and served 1778 under Capt. Reuben Ballou in Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in New York.

MRS. MARY HILTON NEWCOMBE. 42438

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Isaac B. Newcombe.

Descendant of Gardner Baker.

Daughter of Robert James Hilton and Margaret Anne Van Vorst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Vorst and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Baker (1761-98) and Mary Wrighton, his wife, m. 1783.

See No. 42431.

MRS. MARION ESTHER FULLER ISAACS. 42439

Born in Willimantic, Connecticut.

Wife of William Montgomery Isaacs.

Descendant of John Fuller and of Nathaniel Hovey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Uriel Fuller (1794-1880) and Amelia Hovey (1796-1881), his wife, m. 1819.

Granddaughter of John Fuller, Jr., (1757-96) and Esther Mosely, his wife, m. 1787; Jacob Hovey (1760-1830) and Olive Graw, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fuller and Hannah Kimball, his wife; Nathaniel Hovey and Ruth Parker, his wife, m. 1747.

John Fuller (1732-1800), enlisted in Pomfret and marched to the relief of Boston. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Nathaniel Hovey, (1717-84), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Windham, where he was born and died.

Also No. 27106.

MRS. SARAH WESTCOTT COLEMAN McGEOCH. 42440

Born in Goshen, New York.

Wife of Ralph L. McGeoch.

Descendant of Benjamin Coleman, Benjamin Coleman, Jr.,

Jonathan Rockwell, John Finch, William Wilkin, Benjamin Gale, John Howell, Roger Townsend, John Vail, Isaac Tracy and Timothy Wood, all of New York; Col. Mathew Mead, of Conn.

Daughter of Roswell C. Coleman and Sarah Westcott Wilken (1838-99), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of James Carpenter Coleman and Phebe Ann Mead, his wife; Samuel J. Wilkin and Sarah Gales Wilkin (1796-1854), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter Coleman, Jr., and Eleanor Vail, his wife; Roswell Mead and Hannah Cash, his wife; James W. Wilkin (1762-1845) and Hannah Townsend (1766-1830), his wife; David M. Westcott and Kesiah Gale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coleman, Jr., and Hannah Finch, his wife; Mathew Mead and Phebe Whelpley, his wife; William Wilkin and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife; Benjamin Gale and Eleanor Carpenter, his wife; Reuben Cash and Millicent Howell, his wife; Roger Townsend and Kesiah Gale, his wife; Abraham Vail and Ester Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coleman (1726-1802) and Hannah Wood, his wife; John Finch and Christian Carpenter, his wife; John Howell and Sarah Dougherty, his wife; John Vail and Mary Youngs (1742-1811), his wife; Jonathan Rockwell and Hannah Bennett, his wife; Daniel Cash and Mary Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Vail (1709-84) and Mary Paine, his wife, m. 1731; Isaac Tracy and Mehitable Rude, his wife; Timothy Wood and Hannah Oldfield, his wife.

Benjamin Coleman, Jr., (1755-1832), served as private in the Orange County militia, as did also his father. He was born and died in Goshen.

Jonathan Rockwell, (1746-1819), served as private in Col. Hawthorne's Orange County militia. He died near Elmira.

John Finch, (1735-78), lost his life at the Wyoming massacre.

Mathew Mead, (1736-1816), served as colonel in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk; died in Walton.

William Wilkin served in the Exempts of Ulster County. He was born 1720; died at an advanced age in Orange county.

Benjamin Gale, (1734-86), served as private in the 3rd regiment of Orange County militia. He was born and died in Goshen.

John Howell, (1745-90), served in the 4th regiment of militia. He died in Minisink, N. Y.

Roger Townsend lost his life 1779 at the battle of Minisink. He settled 1760 in Goshen.

John Vail, (1744-1815), was a private in the 3rd regiment from Goshen, where he was born and died.

Isaac Tracy, (1706-84), was a signer of the Association Test of Goshen, as was also Timothy Wood, (1702-80).

MRS. LYDIA PELTON SKINNER. 22441

Born in Winfield, New York.

Wife of Samuel W. Skinner.

Descendant of Simeon Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Hooker Pelton and Lucretia Emelia Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hodges (1766-1838) and Lydia Bradley (1775-1862), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Hodges and Susannah Cobb, his wife, m. 1765.

Simeon Hodges, (1740-1815), who had served in the early wars, turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Isaac Hodges. He was born in Norton; died in Savoy, Mass.

Also No. 25847.

42442

MISS MARTHA JANE NARAMORE. 42443

Born in Birmingham, Connecticut.

Descendant of William White, Lieut. John Curtiss and Stiles Curtiss.

Daughter of Robert Comstock Naramore and Jane Pixley Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Naramore and Mary Lyman (1796-1871), his wife, m. 1821; Morgan Curtiss (1802-81) (son of Stiles) and Margaret Owens Curtis (1813-68), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Naramore (1766-1806) and Marcy White (1764-1823), his wife, m. 1763; Daniel Curtiss (son of John) and Betsey Pixlee, his wife; Stiles Curtiss and Betsey Hitchcock (b. 1765), his 2nd wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Curtiss and Mary Shelton (1747-1825), his wife, m. 1768; Aaron Hitchcock (1743-1819) and Elizabeth Trowbridge, his wife, m. 1763; Elnathan Curtiss and Sarah Ufoot, his wife; William White and Marcy Dresser (1742-1823), his wife, m. 1763.

William White, (1737-1823), served as a minute man. He was born in Dudley; died in Goshen, Mass.

John Curtiss, (1745-1825), was lieutenant of Light Dragoons in Tryon's invasion. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 10734, 19061, 22366, 31986.

Stiles Curtiss, (1761-1827), served as a private in Capt. John Yates' company of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Huntington, Conn.

MRS. HELEN SMITH BROWN. 42444

Born in Ogden, New York.

Wife of George C. Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Scott.

Daughter of Henry W. Smith and Lucinda Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gilman and Harriet Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Scott (b. 1767) and Sabra Elkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Scott and Azubah Cheeny, his 2nd wife, m. 1757.

Benjamin Scott, (1724-1809), was a sergeant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Timothy Parker. He enlisted from Stockbridge, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA SQUIRES JACKSON. 42445

Born in New Hartford, New York.

Wife of Thomas S. Jackson.

Descendant of Amos Read and of Asa Bunce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Squires and Rachel Jackson Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Read and Eunice Bunce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Read and Mercy Bennett, his wife; Asa Bunce and Sally Abbey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Read and Thankful Andrews, his wife.

Amos Read, (1758-1838), was allowed a pension 1832 for seven months' actual service as private, Connecticut line.

Asa Bunce, (1756-1813), served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 40519.

MRS. ALICE BENNETT FAGAN. 42446

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of James J. Fagan.

Descendant of Samuel Jerome and of Timothy Jerome.

Daughter of Miles Wilson Bennett, Jr., and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Wilson Bennett and Harriet Jerome, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jerome, Jr., and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jerome and Mary Isaacs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jerome and Lucy Foster, his wife.

Samuel Jerome, (1728-96), served several enlistments from Stockbridge in the Berkshire County militia. He died in Pompey, N. Y.

Timothy Jerome, (1757-99), marched at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company of Berkshire County militia.

Also Nos. 24216, 27017, 28245, 41032.

MISS MARION LESLEY WEST. 42447

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Descendant of Ephraim Webster.

Daughter of Orlando C. West and Georgiana W. Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Hine and Hetty A. Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alonzo Webster and Nancy Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Webster and Hannah Danks, his wife, m. 1796.

Ephraim Webster, (1762-1824), swam across Lake Champlain to carry a message to the American troops opposite. He was born in Hampstead, N. H.; died in Syracuse, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE SHUART TUBBS. 42448

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of William Nelson Tubbs.

Descendant of Sergt. John Shoecraft, of New York.

Daughter of William Dean Shuart and Hannah Shoecraft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Shoecraft and Mary Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shoecraft and Elizabeth McKee, his wife.

John Shoecraft, (1755-1833), served in the border warfare in Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment and in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Ulster county; died in Monroe Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 37802, 38182, 39252.

MRS. EFFIE L. COOK. 42449

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Lyman D. Cook.

Descendant of Moses Sargent.

Daughter of Riley D. Smith and Elmira J. Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Sargent, Jr., and Lydia Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Sargent and Sarah Cram, his wife.

Moses Sargent, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Washington county, Vermont, for service as private and artificer of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Merrimac, Mass.; died in Warren, Vt.

Also No. 12700.

MISS MABEL GIBSON. 42450

Born in Salem, New York.

Descendant of John Gibson.

Daughter of James Gibson and Jennie Cowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gibson (b. 1816) and Jane Woodworth, his wife, m. 1844.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown (1782-1827) and Margaret Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gibson and Ruth Brown (b. 1763), his wife.

John Gibson, (1747-1848), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died at a phenomenal age.

Also No. 9028.

MRS. SARA SMART McMILLAN. 42451

Born in Cambridge, New York.

Wife of Dr. Joseph M. McMillan.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Sherman.

Daughter of James Stevenson Smart and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zina Sherman and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Sherman and Sarah Carswell, his wife.

Lemuel Sherman, (1755-1842), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts and New York militia. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11246, 20017, 25587.

MISS EMMA LOUISE HINDS. 42452

Born in Richfield Springs, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Hinds.

Daughter of Eugene Aram Hinds and Mary Jane Buchanan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hinds (b. 1812) and Harriet Losee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Hinds (b. 1784) and Sarah H. Willis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hinds and Elizabeth Scott, his 2nd wife.

Joseph Hinds, (1743-99), was corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Greenwich. In 1777 served as sergeant to the northward to re-enforce Gates. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

MRS. AMY L. COVERT. 42453

Born in Watervliet, New York.

Wife of Fred W. Covert.

Descendant of William Bennett, of New York.

Daughter of James Blunn and Ann Mary Tayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tayer and Lydia Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bennett and Hilda Chase, his wife.

William Bennett enlisted as a private in Capt. James Hadlocks' company, Col. Peter Yates' regiment of Albany County militia. He died 1789 in Alps, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN E. COVERT. 42454

Born in Watervliet, New York.

Wife of James C. Covert.

Descendant of William Bennett.

Daughter of James Blunn and Ann Tayer, his wife.

See No. 42453.

MISS ANNA CAMERON BACHMAN. 42455

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Descendant of George Bachman.

Daughter of George Washington Bachman and Elizabeth Messenger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bachman and Anna Cameron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Bachman and Polly Sigurfost, his wife.

George Bachman, (1750-1820), served as wagonmaster in

the Pennsylvania line. He was among the pioneer German settlers from Cumberland Co., Penna., who located in Seneca Co., N. Y., early in the century. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Fayette, N. Y.

Also No. 41506.

MRS. NETTIE BACHMAN TEAR. 42456

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Wife of Robert Tear.

Descendant of George Bachman.

Daughter of George Washington Bachman and Elizabeth Messenger, his wife.

See No. 42455.

MRS. ABIGAIL HEYWORTH BACKUS. 42457

Born in Peru, New York.

Wife of George Backus.

Descendant of Lieut. David Chandler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Everest Heyworth and Mary L. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel B. White and Abigail Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob White and Sallie Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Chandler, Jr., and Hannah Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Chandler and Mary Ballard, his wife.

David Chandler, (1724-76), who served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He died of small-pox at Cambridge. He was born in Andover.

Also Nos. 2862, 34329.

MISS MARTHA ELLEN CRAPSER. 42458

Born in Brasher, New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Seymour, Capt. John Carter and Lieut. Samuel Pettibone, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Seymour Crapser and Sarah Pettibone Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Crapser and Emeline Seymour, his wife; Jehiel Stevens and Philomela Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Seymour and Betsey Wilson, his wife; Philo Pettibone and ——— Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Seymour and Mercy Carter, his wife; Samuel Pettibone and Martha Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict (1733-80), his wife, m. 1753.

Nathaniel Seymour, (1757-1846), served as a private in the Connecticut Continental line. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

Also No. 28693.

John Carter, (1730-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain of militia. His wife was a heroine of the Revolution. He was born and died in Canaan.

Also Nos. 10323, 14661, 19259, 19697, 20170, 21239, 23485, 24525, 26358, 27763, 33642.

Samuel Pettibone, (1742-1816), served at Ticonderoga and in the Canadian Campaign. The sword he carried is still in the family. He was born and died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also No. 11236.

MRS. SARAH JAMES FARNHAM. 42459

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Paulding Farnham.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding, John Spalding and Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr.

Daughter of Col. Edward Christopher James and Sarah Welles Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Edward H. Perkins and Susan Welles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Henry Welles and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Spalding and Wealthy Ann Gore (1767-1854), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife, m. 1761; Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Anna Avery (1744-1829), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Park (1721-1804), his wife.

Simon Spalding, (1742-1814), commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition, served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; removed to Wyoming 1777 and died in Sheshequin, Pa.

John Spalding, (1765-1828), served under his father as a boy 1779 in Sullivan's expedition.

Obadiah Gore, Jr., (1744-1821), served in the battle of

Wyoming and his father arranged the capitulation after the massacre.

Also Nos. 12980, 18151, 24395, 25207, 27876, 29266, 33106, 35256, 37475, 39329.

MRS. NELLIE M. ROSE. 42460

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of William H. Rose.

Descendant of Isaac Plumb.

Daughter of James J. Burdick and Mary Elizabeth Hurlburt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hurlburt and Maria Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Diamond Wheeler and Amy Plumb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Plumb and Catherine Lane, his 2nd wife, m. 1842.

Isaac Plumb, (1759-1852), was placed on the pension roll of New York 1832 for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN CLYMENA BEAL. 42461

Born in Stockbridge, New York.

Wife of Joseph Beal.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram R. Clark and Sophia O. Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford Wilcox and Clymena Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hunt and Jerusha Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Newcomb and Irene Field, his wife, m. 1769.

Daniel Newcomb, (1741-94), served in the army and was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Leyden, Mass.

Also No. 27308.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAND BARR. 42462

Born in Oneida, New York.

Wife of Walter Sumner Barr.

Descendant of Ichabod Hand, Sergt. Ithamar Rice, Levi Dickinson, John Bent, Samuel Tucker, Samuel Tucker, Jr., Deacon Pelatiah Leete, Amos Leete, Thelus Ward and John Carpenter.

Daughter of Theodore Francis Hand and Pauline Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore F. Hand and Elizabeth Higinbotham, his wife; Edwin Dickinson and Pauline Rice Bent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Hand and Amanda Leete, his 2nd wife; Josiah Bent (1797-1839) and Pauline Rice (1802-87), his wife, m. 1824; Simeon Dickinson and Patty Gaylord Nash, his wife; Sands Higinbotham and Temperance Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Hand and Mary Graves (1749-1825), his wife, m. 1771; Amos Leete and Hannah Ward, his wife; Ithamar Rice and Sarah Dunn, his 4th wife; Levi Dickinson and Bethia Fuller, his wife; John Carpenter and Abigail Moore, his 2nd wife; Josiah Bent and Susanna Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bent and Hannah Coller, his wife; Pelatiah Leete and Lydia Crittenden, his wife, m. 1740; Thelus Ward and Lydia Franklin Meigs, his 2nd wife; Samuel Tucker, Jr., and Abigail Vose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tucker and Elizabeth Heywood, his wife.

Ichabod Hand, (1749-1840), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county 1832 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Ithamar Rice, (1740-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Worcester; died in Sudbury, Mass.

Levi Dickinson, (1755-1843), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wethersfield, Conn., where he was born. He died in Hadley, Mass.

John Bent, (1746-1817), served in Capt. Oliver Vose's company 1775 and 1776, enlisted under Capt John Bradley. He was born and died in Milton, Mass., where a marker has been placed on his grave.

Also No. 41519.

Samuel Tucker, (1719-76), was a patriot of Milton.

Samuel Tucker, Jr., (1750-1841), served as matross in Capt. Daniel Vose's company at the Lexington Alarm from Milton, Mass., where he was born.

Pelatiah Leete, (1713-86), was a patriot of Guilford, Conn.

Amos Leete, (1755-1808), served 1777 in Capt. Bezaleel Bristol's company when Tryon invaded the colony.

Thelus Ward, (1737-1804), served in the coast guard. He was born in Wallingford; died in Guilford, Conn.

John Carpenter, (1745-1800), signed the Association Test and was manufacturer of guns and powder. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Goshen, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE BARKER RACKCLIFFE. 42463

Born in Augusta, New York.

Wife of George M. Rackcliffe.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Whitcomb and Orville J. Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Brownell Whitcomb and Adelia R. Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Whitcomb (b. 1776) and Sarah Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Whitcomb and Sarah Powers, his wife, m. 1762.

Moses Whitcomb turned out from Hardwick as sergeant of minute men in Capt. Simon Hazelton's company of Massachusetts militia, at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 32034.

MRS. EVA WITTER BRUNDIDGE. 42464

Born in Durhamville, New York.

Wife of Willis Brundidge.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Greene.

Daughter of William E. Witter and J. Louise Lawton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell G. Witter and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Witter and Waity Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Greene and Waity Bailey, his wife.

Charles Greene, (1749-1810), served in Rhode Island 1777-8 under Col. John Topham. In 1779 he removed to Rensselaer county, N. Y., where he was commissioned ensign and lieutenant in the Albany regiment. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Pinckney, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13609, 21113, 41522.

MRS. EMMA C. ROBERTS CRAMER. 42465

Born in Peterboro, New York.

Wife of John Cramer.

Descendant of David Coe, 5th, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Roberts and Mary Cordelia Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Coe, 7th, and Orra Ellinwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Coe, 6th, and Jerusha Miller (1747-1808), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe, 5th, and Hannah Parsons Camp, his wife; David Miller (1718-89) and Elizabeth Brainard, his wife.

David Coe, 5th, (1716-1808), was a member of the committee to attend to the needs of the families of volunteers. He was born in Stratford; died in Middlefield, Conn.

Also Nos. 18309, 20628, 24536, 25572, 30439, 41525.

MRS. BESSIE KEELER DUTTON. 42466

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of George Dutton.

Descendant of Hon. Caleb Arnold, Jabez Arnold and Sergt. Major Joseph Medbury.

Daughter of Harley Smith Keeler and Mary L. Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Arnold and Charlotte Huntley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Arnold and Joanna Medbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Arnold and Lucinda Hunter, his wife; Joseph Medbury and Mary Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Brown, his wife.

Caleb Arnold, (1725-84), served on war committees and as deputy 1773-78 of Gloucester. He had eight sons and three sons-in-law in the army. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

Jabez Arnold, (1755-1839), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Stephen Kimball's company of Rhode Island militia and was at the siege of Boston. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3846, 4748, 15261, 21799, 25896, 27183, 41921.

Joseph Medbury, (1758-1839), was placed on the pension roll of New York 1832 for two years' actual service as sergeant major, Rhode Island line.

LAVINIA R. DAVIS, M. D. 42467

Born in Orwell, New York.

Descendant of Capt. James Davis, Sergt. Samuel Stowell, Deacon Peter Heald, Thomas Anderson and George Anderson.

Daughter of James Freeman Davis and Amelia Abigail Stowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Davis and Rebecca Heald (b. 1802), his wife, m. 1822; Elon Stowell and Abigail Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Davis and Ruth Stearns, his wife; Samuel Stowell and Hannah Whiton, his wife; James Heald (1777-1813),

and Sarah Walker, his wife; Thomas Anderson and Alice Whitmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Davis and Mary Wheeler, his wife; Peter Heald and Rebecca Russell, his 2nd wife; George Anderson (1726-1816) and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Anderson and Abigail Bagley, his wife.

James Davis, (1734-1821), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Holden, Mass.

Samuel Stowell (1761-1850), enlisted at sixteen and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was placed on the pension roll of Tolland Co., Conn., 1818 and transferred to Oswego Co., N. Y., 1823. He was born in Willington, Conn.; died in Orwell, N. Y.

Also No. 18899.

Peter Heald is among the minute men from Temple, N. H., who responded to the Lexington Alarm.

Thomas Anderson, (1758-1834), enlisted 1775 with his father and six brothers, and served at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Willington, Conn.

Also Nos. 30613, 37749.

MRS. MARY A. FULLER FEARON. 42468

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of Henry Dana Fearon.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Fuller and of Ashbel Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Spencer Fuller and Sarah L. Horr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Fuller, Jr., and Catherine Dawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Fuller (b. 1766) and Lorain Millard (1768-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Fuller and Lydia Gillette (1738-1801), his wife.

Abraham Fuller, (1735-1807), was captain of a company at the Danbury raid. His son, Ashbel, served with him as a fifer. He was born in Colchester; died in Kent.

Also Nos. 10318, 26686, 33875, 35877, 40715.

MISS ELIZA RHOBIE HIGINBOTHAM. 42469

Born in Oneida, New York.

Descendant of John Carpenter, of New York.

Daughter of Niles Higinbotham and Eliza Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sands Higinbotham and Temperance Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter (1745-1800) and Abigail Moore, his 2nd wife.

See No. 42462.

MISS ESTHER F. HUNTLEY. 42470

Born in Winfield, New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Humphrey and of Stephen Wood.

Daughter of James F. Huntley and Nellie Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of James F. Huntley and Esther Eliza Freeman, his wife; Alonzo Wood and Ellen Warren, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cawkins Huntley and Laura Wood, his wife; David Wood and Abigail Keep, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Olive Humphrey (b. 1759), his wife; Stephen Wood and Bethesda Kibby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Humphrey and Olive Pratt, his wife, m. 1755.

William Humphrey, (1730-1818), commanded a company in the northern army 1776 of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.

Also No. 12911.

Stephen Wood, (1732-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Monson. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. ALMA LOUISE KLOCK FRENCH. 42471

Born in Oneida, New York.

Wife of Mansfield J. French.

Descendant of Lieut. John J. Klock, of New York.

Daughter of Henry S. Klock (b. 1832) and Alma Alice Rich (b. 1842), his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Klock (b. 1806) and Eunice Easterbrooks (b. 1810), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry I. Klock (b. 1775) and Margaret Rouse (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John J. Klock and Catherine Fultz, his wife.

John J. Klock, (1740-1810), served as lieutenant under Capt. Christopher Fox 1775. He was born and died in St. Johnsville.

Also No. 41471.

MISS MARTHA FRANCES KLOCK. 42472

Born in Oneida, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John J. Klock.

Daughter of Henry S. Klock and Alma Alice Rich, his wife.

See No. 42471.

MRS. CLARA HESS MUNROE. 42473

Born in Statesbridge, New York.

Wife of George L. Munroe.

Descendant of Daniel Hess, of New York.

Daughter of Archible Hess and Cordelia Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Hess and Lany Flanders, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hess and Katie Fox, his wife.

Daniel Hess, (1758-1842), served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He was born in St. Johnsville; died in Oneida Valley, N. Y.

MRS. DELLA WILLIAMS PFAFF. 42474

Born in Oneida, New York.

Wife of Dr. Otto Pfaff.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Kingsbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William R. Williams and Mary L. Kingsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Flavel Clark Kingsbury and Tryphena Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Kingsbury, Jr. and Lurena Hartshorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Kingsbury and Sarah Huntington, his wife.

Asa Kingsbury, (1729-75), was lieutenant from Norwich at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company under Col. Jedediah Huntington and died on the march to Roxbury.

MRS. NELLIE AUSTIN REYNOLDS. 42475

Born in Smithfield, New York.

Wife of Herman M. Reynolds.

Descendant of James Armour, Ebenezer Bishop, Sergt. John Preston, Amos Austin, Capt. Solomon Wales, Chester May, Capt. Nehemiah May, Sergt. Nathan Edison and Samuel Strong.

Daughter of Chester Duane Austin and Sarah Charlotte Armour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Austin and Lucy Edison, his first wife; Lyman Armour and Julia Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Austin and Mary Parker, his first wife; John Armour (1765-1847) and Sarah Preston, his wife, m. 1792; Elnathan Arnold Bishop and Statira Sperry, his wife; Calvin Edson and Dolly May, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Armour and Margaret Anderson, his wife, m. 1751; Ebenezer Bishop and Hannah Andrus, his wife; John Preston and Sarah Eastman, his wife; Chester May and Lucy Wales, his wife; Nathan Edson and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wales and Lucy Strong, his wife; Nehemiah May and Anna Lyons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Strong and Martha Stoughton, his wife.

James Armour served in the militia of Connecticut, where 1787 he died.

Ebenezer Bishop enlisted in the militia from Woodbridge, Conn., where in 1746 he was born. In 1790 his name is found in the first census.

John Preston, (1737-99), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Ashford. He was born in Windham; died in Ashford, Conn.

Also No. 19597.

Amos Austin, (1752-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1832 for seven months' actual service, private Connecticut line. He died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Also No. 19597.

Solomon Wales, (1729-1805), commanded a company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Windham; died in Union, Conn.

Chester May, (1759-1811), served as private in his father's company. He was born and died in Holland, Mass.

Nehemiah May, (1730-93), commanded a company 1776 in the Hampshire County regiment under Col. David Leonard.

Also Nos. 13076, 25570, 26594, 27419, 37527.

Nathan Edson, (1739-1825), served as a minute man and sergeant from Bridgewater, Mass.

Also Nos. 23231, 29199.

Samuel Strong, (1705-89), furnished clothing for the soldiers during the war. He was born in Windsor; died in Rock Meadow, Conn.

MRS. DAISY MUNROE ROBERTS. 42476

Born in Statesbridge, New York.

Wife of William A. Roberts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Munroe, Daniel Hess and Lieut. John Conn.

Daughter of George L. Munroe and Clara Hess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loring Munroe and Jane Cowarden, his wife; Archible Hess and Cordelia Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Munroe and Lydia Conn, his wife; John D. Hess and Lany Flanders, his second wife.

See No. 42473.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Munroe and Lucy Muzzy Simonds, his wife; John Conn and Ruth Davis, his wife.

Ebenezer Munroe (1752-1825), was wounded at Lexington. Upon the monument is recorded that he fired the first gun. He was born in Lexington; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Also Nos. 15318, 31946, 34751.

John Conn, (1740-1803), marched from Ashburnham at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Deliverance Davis. He was born in Harvard; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Also No. 21908.

MRS. GERTRUDE PARKER REED. 42477

Born in Geneva, New York.

Wife of David Chatterton Reed.

Descendant of John Tyler.

Daughter of Edgar Parker and Sarah, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Parker and Amanda Tyler (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Waitstill Fuller (1765-1850), his wife, m. 1789.

John Tyler, (1764-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire Co., Mass., 1818 for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Lenox, Mass.

MISS HARRIET G. STONE. 42478

Born in Baldwinsville, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Cowles and of David Cowles.

Daughter of Edward J. Stone and Mary Edith White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Stone and Lucy Maria Cowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oren Cowles and Sophronia Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Cowles (1760-1829) and Eunice Payne (1764-1826), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cowles and Abigail Cole, his wife.

John Cowles, (1731-1802), served as lieutenant under his brother-in-law, Capt. Selah Hart. The regiment suffered loss at Germantown and he resigned after the winter at Valley Forge. He was born in Kensington; died in Durham, N. Y.

David Cowles, (1760-1829), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Kensington, Conn., where he was born.

Also Nos. 9152, 14177, 23281, 30548.

MRS. JESSIE AUSTIN SCHUBERT. 42479

Born in Smithfield, New York.

Wife of August Schubert.

Descendant of Sergt. John Preston, Amos Austin, Ebenezer Bishop, James Armour, Capt. Solomon Wales, Chester May, Capt. Nehemiah May, Sergt. Nathan Edson, and Samuel Strong.

Daughter of Chester Duane Austin and Sarah Charlotte Armour, his wife.

See No. 42475.

MISS JENNETT GERTRUDE STEWART. 42480

Born in Oneida, New York.

Descendant of Lemuel Clark.

Daughter of James Stewart and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Clark and Mary Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Clark and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.

Lemuel Clark, (1753-1831), served from Lebanon under Capt. David Tilden for the relief of Boston. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Candor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5012, 12636, 22249.

MISS FRANCES LOUISE WARR. 42481

Born in Madison county, New York.

Descendant of Lemuel Clark.

Daughter of William W. Warr and Catherine Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stewart and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

See No. 42480.

MRS. NEVA BLIGH WOODBURY. 42482

Born in Lincoln, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur O. Woodbury.

Descendant of Sergt. John Preston and of James Armour.

Daughter of Milton D. Bligh and Sarah Jane Bridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orange Bridge and Laura Armour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Armour and Sarah Preston, his wife.

See No. 42475.

MRS. MARY AGNES BRAINARD. 42483

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of Addison Brainard.

Descendant of Lieut. Lebbeus Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Farnham Chapman and Mary Doane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Chapman and Lucretie Magne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lebbeus Chapman and Sybil Kirtland, his first wife.

Lebbeus Chapman, (1752-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county 1818 for service as lieutenant, Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Westbrook.

Also Nos. 10256, 26640, 35578.

MRS. GERTRUDE BEARD PRICE. 42484

Born in Pompey, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Price.

Descendant of Capt. Beach Tomlinson, David Beard, Timothy Phelps, Allyn Heyden and Joseph Curtis.

Daughter of Randolph Beard (1831-99) and Helen A. Knapp (1831-1906), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Beach Beard (1791-1886) and Frances Curtis (1798-1880), his wife, m. 1816; Harry Knapp (1804-91) and Mary Hayden (1809-83), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Beard and Mary Tomlinson, his wife; Daniel Knapp (1777-1823) and Hannah Christina Phelps (1781-1869), his wife, m. 1803; Harvey Hayden (1787-1875) and Clarrasy Smith (b. 1786), his first wife, m. 1808; Joseph Curtis, Jr. (1773-1840) and Naomi Walker (1776-1846), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Phelps and Persis Baxter (1754-1811), his wife; Allyn Hayden and Annie Moss Peck (1756-1825), his wife, m. 1778; Joseph Curtis and Mary Thompson, his wife, m. 1768; Beach Tomlinson and Charity Shelton, his wife.

Beach Tomlinson, (1726-1817), commanded a company at

Peekskill in Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment. He was born and died in Huntington, Conn. His sons, Agur, Henry and Victory, served as privates.

Also Nos. 3676, 10390, 12112, 16560.

David Beard, (1755-1840), served in the Connecticut militia. He died in Pompey, N. Y., and on his tombstone is inscribed "A soldier of the Revolution."

Timothy Phelps, (1749-1830), served in Sullivan's division with his brother, Samuel. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

Allyn Hayden, (1753-1837), served in the Connecticut militia from Harwinton, where he was born. In 1800 he removed to Pompey, N. Y., where he died.

Joseph Curtis served in the Canadian expedition 1775, where he was taken prisoner. He was born 1745 in Stratford, Conn.

MISS MARGARET BELLE JAKWAY. 42485

Born in Nichols, New York.

Descendant of Jeremiah Newberry.

Daughter of Frederick A. Jakway and Emma Roe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Jakway and Mercy Newberry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Newberry, Jr. (b. 1764) and Isabella Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Newberry and Prudence Satterlee, his wife.

Jeremiah Newberry, (1740-1825), was wounded at Bunker Hill and Yorktown; suffered the privations of Canada and Valley Forge. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Greenwich, N. Y., at the home of Jeremiah, his son.

Also Nos. 21242, 23208.

MRS. ADINA TYLER HALL. 42486

Born in Damascus, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Amos G. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Bezaleel Tyler and of William Tyler.

Daughter of Ulyssas S. Tyler and Eliza (Tyler), his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Tyler (father of Eliza) and Thankful Pierce, his wife; Calvin Tyler and Margaret Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Jane Van Noy, his wife; Benjamin Tyler and Charity Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bazaleel Tyler (father of John) and Abigail Calkins Bush, his wife; William Tyler (father of Benjamin) and Mary Vail, his wife.

Bezaleel Tyler, (1745-79), commanded a scouting party against the Indians led by Brandt and was killed at the battle of Minisink. His name is inscribed on the monument erected at Goshen, N. Y. He was born in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 4242, 7268, 17053, 38841.

William Tyler, (1758-1839), served in the Levies raised for the defense of the frontier under Capt. Henry Pawling. He was born and died in Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Also No. 13580.

MRS. MARY EMILY STAMLER. 42487

Born in Pound Ridge, New York.

Wife of Jacob Cruger Stamler.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Waterbury, of New York.

Daughter of John DeLavan Stevens and Sally Ann Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Green and Mary Waterbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Waterbury and Sally Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Waterbury and Lydia Webster, his wife.

Samuel Waterbury, (1745-1832), served as sergeant of artillery in the Westchester County militia. He was born and died in Pound Ridge, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH HAGADORN PHILLIPS. 42488

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Wells, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Brannock Phillips and Emma Maria Hagadorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Hagadorn and Elizabeth Maria Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robinson Wells and Maria Potter, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wells, Jr. and Mary Robinson, his wife; Asa Potter and Hannah Hagadorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wells and Sarah Thompson, his wife; Thomas Potter (1738-93) and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Thomas Wells, (1723-95), served in the Assembly and Sen-

ate. He was a member of the Council of War and Justice of the Supreme Court. He was born and died in Hopkinton.

Also Nos. 10801, 21139, 29300.

MRS. EDNA CRIGHTON PHILLIPS WILLIAMS. 42489

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Richard Williams.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Wells.

Daughter of John Brannock Phillips and Emma Maria Hagadorn, his wife.

See No. 42488.

MRS. LUCY E. CHASE PUTNAM. 42490

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Osgood Putnam.

Descendant of Quartermaster Josiah Chase.

Daughter of Rufus Chase and Julia Elizabeth Ritter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Sewall Chase and Mary Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Chase and Hannah Grow, his wife.

Josiah Chase, (1746-1824), served as quartermaster in Col. Joseph Parson's regiment 1780. He was born in Kittery, Maine.

MRS. LOUISE ROBERTSON DE HAVEN. 42491

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Hugh DeHaven.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Bradford, Jr.

Daughter of Clarence H. Robertson and Martha G. MacDougall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robertson and Mary Jane Pier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Webster Pier (b. 1783) and Sarah Bradford (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bradford, Jr. (1750-1823) and Kezzia Little (d. 1810), his wife.

See No. 42119.

MISS MAY OSBORNE. 42492

Born in Waterville, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Birdsall and of Benjamin Swetland.

Daughter of William R. Osborne and Melinda Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Osborne and Rosanna Swetland, his wife; Noah Ely and Elizabeth Birdsall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsall and Lydia Bushnell, his wife; Benjamin Swetland and Rosanna Hancock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsall and Elizabeth Aiken, his wife.

Benjamin Birdsall, (1743-1828), was commissioned major of Dutchess County militia 1775 and was promoted lieutenant colonel 1778. He was born in Quaker Hill; died in Chenango Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 144, 8547, 9816, 11749, 16094, 22244.

Benjamin Swetland, (1756-1819), enlisted as fife major in Col. John Greaton's regiment 1777 and served to the close of the war. He was born in Longmeadow, Mass.; died in Paris, N. Y.

MRS. ANNETTE ELDORA KNISKERN BELLINGER. 42493

Born in Carlisle, New York.

Wife of Harvey Bellinger.

Descendant of Ensign Nicholas Warner, of New York.

Daughter of Abram A. Kniskern (b. 1815) and Margaret Thrall (b. 1825), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Kniskern and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Warner and Maria Shaffer, his wife.

Nicholas Warner, (1747-1838), served as ensign in the Albany County militia 1778. He acted as scout, was captured by the Indians 1782 but made his escape and reached Fort Duboise crippled and nearly frozen.

Also No. 27756.

MRS. FLORA KING CARTER. 42494

Born in Ft. McPherson, Nebraska.

Wife of Capt. J. McI. Carter.

Descendant of Ebenezer Butler, Jr.

Daughter of Albert Douglas King and Clare Searles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William King and Anne Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher King and Flora Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Butler, Jr. and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Ebenezer Butler, Jr., (1761-1829), served in the Light Dra-

goons. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.; was the first white settler in Pompey, N. Y., and removed to Ohio 1802, where he died.

Also Nos. 30481, 33730.

MISS JESSIE E. BARBER. 42495

Born in Clay, Ohio.

Descendant of Uriah Barber.

Daughter of William E. Barber and Caroline Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Barber and Rachel Baird, his second wife.

Uriah Barber, (1761-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Sciota Co., Ohio, 1832, for two years' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He enlisted from Northumberland Co., Pa.; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Also Nos. 23289, 34339.

MRS. NANNIE CHENEY HARFORD. 49496

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Wife of Frank W. Harford.

Descendant of Thomas Cheney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Cheney and Laura Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Cheney and Matilda Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cheney and Elizabeth Kirkley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cheney and Mary (Riley) Taylor, his first wife, m. 1755.

Thomas Cheney, (1731-1811), was a noted whig and served as a member of the Chester County Council of Safety and as a sub-lieutenant of militia. He carried valuable information to Washington at the battle of Brandywine. He was born and died in Thornbury, Pa.

Also No. 9025.

MRS. NANCY LOVELAND LIDDLE. 42497

Born in Mahoning county, Ohio.

Wife of James Liddle.

Descendant of Amos Loveland.

Daughter of David Loveland and Lydia Piles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Loveland and Jemima Dickson, his wife. m. 1785.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihue Loveland and Ruth Sparks, his wife.

Amos Loveland, (1762-1851), enlisted 1777 under Col. He-

man Swift for three years. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Trumbull Co., Ohio, for three years' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 3126.

MISS GRACE G. LIDDLE. 42498

Born in Boardman, Ohio.

Descendant of Amos Loveland.

Daughter of James Liddle and Nancy M. Loveland, his wife.

See No. 42497.

MRS. MARIETTA GERTRUDE COVERT. 42499

Born in Mahoning County, Ohio.

Wife of William W. Covert.

Descendant of Amos Loveland.

Daughter of David Loveland and Lydia Piles, his wife.

See No. 42497.

MRS. EVE DOWNER CHUBB. 42500

Born in Monongahela, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin Watts Chubb.

Descendant of Dr. Eliphalet Downer.

Daughter of Eliphalet Downer and Catharine Procia, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Downer and Jane Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Downer and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Downer and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Eliphalet Downer, (1744-1806), was surgeon of minute men 1775. He was in the privateer service 1777 and 1779 was made chief surgeon in the Penobscot expedition. He died in Brookline, Mass.

MRS. ANNA BOTHWELL DUNKLE. 42501

Born in McArthur, Ohio.

Wife of Eli Dunkle.

Descendant of Capt. John Potter.

Daughter of Ezra Potter Bothwell and Elizabeth Adaline Bothwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bothwell and Charlotte Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Potter and Rachel Thompson, his wife.

John Potter, (1748-1826), commanded a company in the New Jersey militia under Col. Moses Jaquish. He was with Washington's army when it crossed the Delaware that memorable Christmas night. He was born in Essex Co., N. J.; died in Fayette Co., Pa.

Also No. 10210.

MISS MINNIE FOSTER DEAN. 49502

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Descendant of Adjt. Ebenezer Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Eben Dean and Martha Gabriel Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nicholson Dean and Maria Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadoc Foster and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Foster and Hannah Parlin, his wife.

Ebenezer Foster, (1733-1811), was chosen adjutant of the Worcester County militia 1776. He was born in Salem; died in Oakham, Mass.

Also Nos. 6173, 32891, 36737, 37268, 40314.

MRS. FLORENCE LASH WILLIAMS. 42503

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Clarence Sanford Williams.

Descendant of William Price and Samuel Conaway.

Daughter of Eli Reynolds Lash (b. 1848) and Alice Johns (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lash (1820-1908) and Susan Morrison (1823-1902), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lash and Elizabeth Price (b. 1787), his wife; Joseph Morrison (1785-1824) and Susan Conaway (1785-1863), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Price and Sarah Hall, his wife; Samuel Conaway and Rebecca, his wife.

William Price was a private in the second regiment of New Jersey militia. He died 1794 in Sussex Co., N. J.

Also No. 37027.

Samuel Conaway, (1748-1833), served in the Flying Camp of Kent Co., Md. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Fayette Co., Pa., and it was allowed as private, Maryland line.

Also No. 41568.

MISS CLARISSA AUGUSTA MORSE. 42504

Born in Lodi, Ohio.

Descendant of Nathaniel Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Morse and Mary E. Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Randall and Sarah Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page and Sarah Brown, his wife, m. 1774.

Nathaniel Page, (1742-1819), was cornet of the Bedford company of minute men at Concord. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.

Also Nos. 8465, 15000, 19145, 30846.

MRS. MINNIE RYAN REYNOLDS. 42505

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Descendant of Jonathan Buckland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick J. Ryan and Elizabeth Ann Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Sutton and Sarah Caroline Buckland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Buckland and Elizabeth Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Buckland and Sybil Burnham, his wife.

Jonathan Buckland, (1716-1812), was a patriot of Ellington. His son, Jonathan, was a pensioner.

Also Nos. 15619, 33050, 35971.

MRS. EDNA THOMPSON WARD. 42506

Born in Philippi, West Virginia.

Wife of Philip Ward.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Thompson and Helen Capito, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Capito and Jerusha Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hart and Margaret Bunn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, (1711-79), was a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 20688, 21667, 23554, 27397, 29256, 30496, 31767, 36663, 38140.

MISS NELLIE H. VAN VORHES. 42507

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Descendant of Adjt. Ebenezer Foster.

Daughter of Nelson Holmes VanVorhes and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Foster and Achsa Culver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadoc Foster and Sarah Porter, his wife.

See No. 42502.

MRS. KATE BAIRD ARNOLD. 42508

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Francis Boardman Arnold.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Slason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward L. Baird and Mary Arrietta Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augusta M. Thompson (1814-74) and Ann Maria Slason (1816-92), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Slason and Mary Gordon, his second wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Slason and Hannah Whitney (1760-1851), his wife, m. 1787.

Nathaniel Slason, (1745-1835), received a pension as lieutenant and captain, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Stamford; died in Darien, Conn.

Also No. 38866.

MRS. FRANCES GIBBS BLUNT. 42509

Born in Plymouth, Ohio.

Wife of William Titcomb Blunt.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Conkling, of New York.

Daughter of David Wilbur Gibbs and Sidney Westfall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Westfall and Hannah Conkling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Conkling (b. 1770) and Mary Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Conkling and Katrina VanBenschoten, his wife.

Jacob Conkling, (1741-1813), served as captain in the Ulster County militia.

Also No. 9281.

MRS. WILLIMINE WHITE BROWNLEY. 42510

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Clark Brownley.

Descendant of Jonathan Montague, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah White Peckham and Eugenia Hall Andrus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Montague Andrus and Caroline Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Andrus and Charlotte Montague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Montague and Sarah Bidwell (1747-1823), his wife.

Jonathan Montague, (1745-1823), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Noah Phelps. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Simsbury.

MRS. ELISABETH HANSON CHAPMAN. 42511

Born in Perrysburg, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Fayette Chapman.

Descendant of Theophilus Hardy.

Daughter of Nathaniel Luther Hanson and Lida McCullough Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hanson and Margery Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Evans and Dorothy Hardy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Hardy and Mary Sullivan, his wife.

Theophilus Hardy, (1748-78), was a volunteer under his brother-in-law, Gen. John Sullivan in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Durham, N. H.; died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 21813, 28704, 37444.

MISS JULIA E. HUNTER. 42512

Born in Lucas county, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hunt.

Daughter of Edward Henry Hunter and Isabella Rowena Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Elliott Hunt and Mary Sophia Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hunt and Eunice Wellington, his wife.

Thomas Hunt, (1754-1808), served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown where he gave distinguished service. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Bellefontaine, Mo., where he was quartered with his regiment.

Also Nos. 3952, 4833, 16661, 19459, 26112.

MISS AMY GRACE MAHER. 42513

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Whedon and Timothy Graves.

Daughter of William H. Maher and Annie Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Kelsey and Roxanna Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Graves and Roxanna Whedon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Graves and Mabel Munger, his wife; Rufus Whedon and Annie Norton, his wife.

Rufus Whedon, (1759-1842), served as corporal 1780 and as sergeant 1781, Fourth regiment, Connecticut line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Pittsford, Vermont.

Timothy Graves, (1759-1849), was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in New Haven Co., Conn.

MRS. HARRIET DEARBORN PARSONS. 42514

Born in Edgerton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederick E. Parsons.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lorenzo Dearborn and Mary Ann Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Whitcomb and Sarah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt and Eunice (Hoyt), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt and Sarah his wife (parents of Eunice); Micha Hoyt and Susanna, his wife.

Thomas Hoyt served as lieutenant and adjutant of the New Hampshire militia during the Revolution. After the war he had command of a company of Rangers. He was born in South Hampton 1743 and was on the first census 1790 of Dunbarton, N. H.

Also Nos. 17610, 32175, 40416.

MRS. DELIA GIBBS STINE. 42515

Born in Plymouth, Ohio.

Wife of David L. Stine.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Conkling, of New York.

Daughter of David Wilbur Gibbs and Sidney Westfall, his wife.

See No. 42509.

MRS. ELMINA BROWN CRAIG. 42516

Born in Ripley, Ohio.

Wife of William A. Craig.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Ashford Brown and Mary Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Buckner Brown (1788-1855) and Mary Morgan (1790-1850), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Anna Ash (1763-1806), his wife, m. 1785.

Thomas Brown, (1760-1844), enlisted 1780 in Capt. John Brett's company, Col. William Lucas' regiment. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Virginia for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born and died in Prince William Co., Va.

MRS. SUSAN HARRIET WEEKS DAVIES. 42517

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of A. M. Davies.

Descendent of Sergt. Isaac Webster, of Vermont.

Daughter of David Weeks and Harriet Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Webster and Anna Robinson, his wife.

Isaac Webster, (1755-1827), was a private at the battle of Bennington under Capt. Samuel Robinson and served as sergeant in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was taken prisoner, carried to Canada and in making his escape received many wounds. He was born and died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 3778, 7107, 11477, 38605.

MRS. LOUISE ARROWSMITH COMPTON LUCE. 42518

Born in East Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of E. Clark Luce.

Descendant of Nicholas Arrowsmith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hugh Gaston Compton and Eleanor Sutphen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Arrowsmith (1767-1838) and Mary Jeroleman (1794-1835), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Arrowsmith and Eleanor Sutphen, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Arrowsmith.

Nicholas Arrowsmith, (1756-1843), was a minute man in the Somerset County militia. He served as commissary of hides in the quartermaster's department. In 1833 he received a pension and 1853 his second wife was allowed a pension. He was born and died in Somerset Co., N. J.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA MILLER LYNCH. 42519

Born in Cannonsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Peter Lynch.

Descendant of Capt. Craig Ritchie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Thompson Miller and Virginia Ritchie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Craig Ritchie, Jr. and Mary Ann Chickering, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Craig Ritchie and Mary Price, his wife.

Craig Ritchie, (1758-1833), commanded a company of volunteers in Crawford's expedition against the Indians 1782. He was born in Scotland; died in Cannonsburg, Pa.

Also No. 22963.

MISS HELEN McGRAW LONGYEAR. 42520

Born in Marquette, Mississippi.

Descendant of Burr Beecher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Munro Longyear and Mary Hawley Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Peck Beecher and Caroline Matilda Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marcus Lyman Beecher and Fanny Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Burr Beecher and Anna Eunice Smith, his wife.

Burr Beecher, (1756-1823), served in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island, Kips Bay and White Plains. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Northfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 10807, 24301.

MISS EUNICE BEALL SPINK. 42521

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Zephaniah Beall, Shibnah Spink, John Clothier and Lieut. Richard Johnson.

Daughter of Julian Spink and Charlotte Winebrenner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Spink and Nancy Campbell Beall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shibnah Spink and Delight Clothier, his wife; Reazin Beall (war of 1812) and Rebecca Johnson (1774-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Beall and Keziah White Pritchett, his wife; John Clothier, 3d and Eunice Squire, his wife, m. 1757; Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Nash, his second wife.

Zephaniah Beall (1720-1801), served as major in Crawford's expedition against the Indians 1782. He was born in Maryland, removed to Washington county, Pa., and died in Beallsville, Pa.

Also No. 29220.

Shibnah Spink, (1757-1846), was one of the few Quakers who took up arms in the Revolution. He was born in Rhode Island, married in Berkshire Co., Mass.; died in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Richard Johnson, (1746-1828), was lieutenant in the Rangers on the frontier. In 1820 he moved to Steubensville, Ohio, where he died.

John Clothier, (1734-77), enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia. Lost his life in battle.

Also No. 41665.

MRS. MARTHA SKINNER TUTTLE. 42522

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Skinner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hubbard Skinner and Maria Sickler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Manwaring Skinner (1791-1880) and Eliza Durnford, (1790-1883), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Skinner and Jerusha Christopher, his wife.

Thomas Skinner, (1741-96), served as surgeon in many battles 1779-83 in the Connecticut line. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

MRS. GRACE A. DONALDSON MATTHEWS. 42523

Born in Ripley, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. A. C. Matthews.

Descendant of Sergt. Sherebiah Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. Donaldson and Lura P. Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Daniel G. Barker and Eliza Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Baker and Betsey Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherebiah Baker and Clotilda Daniels, his wife.

Sherebiah Baker, (1747-1823), served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Marlboro; died in Orange, Mass.

MRS. ANNA STEWART DEAN. 42524

Born in Middletown, Ohio.

Wife of William D. Dean.

Descendant of Corp. George Gordon.

Daughter of James Barnett Stewart, M. D., and Ruth Armstrong Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gordon and Ann Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gordon and Mary McLean, his wife.

George Gordon, (1755-1826); was a private in Capt. William Rippey's company, Col. William Irvine, Pennsylvania regiment and served as corporal in the Canadian Campaign. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa.; died in Butler Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 117, 21484, 33720, 40797.

MRS. HELEN HOSKINS JOHNSON. 42525

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Wife of Cedric E. Johnson.

Descendant of Eli Hoskins, William Hoskins, Caleb Cushing, Caleb Cushing, Jr., Daniel Drake, John Reed, Robert Ambrose and John Church.

Daughter of John Church Cushing Hoskins and Clarissa Virginia Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hoskins and Harriet Byron Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Hoskins and Rhoda Drake, his wife; Caleb Cushing, Jr., and Mary Church, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cushing and Sarah Sawyer, his wife; Daniel Drake and Lois Reed, his wife; William Hoskins and Mary Cobb, his first wife; John Church and Hannah Ambrose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ambrose and Mary Etheredge, his first wife; John Reed and Dorothy Pinneo, his wife.

Eli Hoskins, (1759-1846), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Lyman, N. H.

William Hoskins, (1692-1777), signer of the Association Test of Taunton, Mass.

Caleb Cushing, (1737-1806), turned out from Haverhill, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He was in the quartermaster's department and served under different commands.

Also No. 13275.

Caleb Cushing, Jr., (1767-1853), enlisted as fifer 1783 and was discharged when peace was declared.

Daniel Drake, (1743-1810), commanded a company in Col. Luke Drury's Bristol Co., Mass., regiment 1781. He was born in Taunton, Mass.,; died in Grafton, N. H.

Also Nos. 8547, 12579, 15710, 16730, 22210.

John Reed (1722-88), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Taunton.

Robert Ambrose, (1733-1816), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Concord. He was born in Chester; died in Concord, N. H.

John Church, (1745-1842), was collector 1779 in Dunbarton, N. H., where he died.

MRS. ANNIE E. McCLEAN JOHNSON. 42526

Born in Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of A. B. Johnson.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew McClean, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James McClean and Caroline Cover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew McClean and Margaret Anderson (1760-1830), his wife, m. 1785.

Andrew McClean, (1755-1840), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Washington County, Pa., for service as sergeant, Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. MAY DONALDSON McKITRICK. 42527

Born in Ripley, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Austin Smith McKitrick.

Descendant of Sergt. Sherebiah Baker, David Barker, Corp. Robert Goddard, William Matthews and Moses Donaldson.

Daughter of John H. Donaldson and Lura Permelia Barker, his wife.

See No. 42523.

Granddaughter of Gen. D. G. Barker and Eliza Baker, his wife; Joseph Donaldson and Sarah G. Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim F. Barker and Hannah Moss or (Morse), his wife; Marshall Baker and Betsey Ward, his wife; Rev. William Matthews and Mary Maxwell, his wife; Andrew Donaldson (1770-1855) and Rebecca Smart, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Barker and Sarah Barker, his wife. m. 1755; Sylvanus Ward and Hannah Goddard, his wife, m. 1775; William Matthews and Rachel Gordon, his wife; Moses Donaldson and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Goddard and Hannah Stone, his wife.

David Barker, (1731-1815), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm 1777 in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

Robert Goddard, (1728-1807), served as deputy sheriff 1775 in Petersham, where he was born and died.

William Matthews, (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull Co., Ohio, 1818, for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental line.

Moses Donaldson was inspector of elections in Bedford Co., Pa., 1781 and 1782 served as grand juror from same county. In 1778 his wife and two children were murdered by Indians.

MRS. ISABELLA PRATT RUNKLE ROSER. 42528

Born in West Liberty, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt.

Daughter of O. W. Runkle and Anna Letson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph E. Runkle and Hannah I. Piatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mahlon Piatt and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCollough, his wife.

Jacob Piatt, (1747-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Boone Co., Ky., 1832 for service as adjutant and captain, New Jersey line.

Also Nos. 2953, 10721, 20910, 39007, 41797.

MRS. ANNIE G. HARRISON. 42529

Born in Kittanning, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Riddle Harrison.

Descendant of Josiah Espy, George Espy, Peter Patterson, Lieut. Joseph Stevenson, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Edward Burns Griffin (1825-80) and Narcissa Young Stevenson, his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Josiah Espy Stevenson, M. D. and Anna Espy (1790-1864), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stevenson and Mary Espy, his wife, m. 1782; George Espy and Polly Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Espy and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife; Peter Patterson and ——— Montgomery, his wife.

Josiah Espy, (1727-1801), was a member of the Committee

of Safety of Northumberland Co., Pa., 1777. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Green Co., Ohio.

George Espy, (1759-1835), enlisted to defend the frontier against the Indians. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for one year's actual service as private, Pennsylvania line.

Peter Patterson, (1739-1840), served as a soldier in the Lancaster Co., Pa., militia. He lived to a phenomenal old age.

Also Nos. 37097, 37550, 39674.

Joseph Stevenson, (1757-1820), served as lieutenant in Capt. John McConnell's company 1776 in the battle of Trenton.

MISS ANNA PAULINE HARRISON. 42530

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Stevenson, Peter Patterson, George Espy and Josiah Espy.

Daughter of William Riddle Harrison and Annie Eliza Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edward Burns Griffin and Narcissa Young Stevenson, his wife.

See No. 42529.

MISS LUCRETIA ALLEN. 42531

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Abram Doebler of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Gordon Allen and Margaret Elizabeth Doebler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rudolph Kelker Doebler and Mariah Reinhard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Doebler and Mary Kerlin (1766-1860), his wife, m. 1785.

Abram Doebler, (1765-1849), although but twelve years of age, served at Brandywine and Germantown. He became prominent in the county and was buried with military honors. He was born and died in Lebanon, Pa.

Also No. 40588.

MRS. ANNA E. BRECK. 42532

Born in Osonomowoe, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Barnabas Pond.

Daughter of H. M. Ackley and Pamelia Reymolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gad Ackley and Mary E. Pond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Pond and Thankful Foote, his wife.

Barnabas Pond, (1755-1841), enlisted for three years in Capt. David Smith's company, Connecticut militia. He was a pioneer of Clinton, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 11685.

MISS GRACE DOWNING MITCHELL. 42533

Born in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Richard Thomas and of Joseph Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Mitchell and Deborah Downing Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Valentine Thomas and Deborah Downing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ashbridge Thomas and Eliza Miller, his wife; Joseph Miller Downing and Grace Stalker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Thomas and Thomasine Downing, his wife; Hunt Downing and Deborah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Mary Williams, his wife.

Richard Thomas, (1744-1832), was colonel of the Fifth Battalion, Chester County militia of the Flying Camp. He also gave valuable civil service. He died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 9802, 23235, 24332, 34926.

Joseph Miller, (1736-93), served as a private in the New Garden company under Capt. William Whiteside. He was in active service 1782. He was born and died in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.

MISS KATHARINE HELEN BENADE. 42534

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Nagle and of Hon. William Henry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Arthur Benade and Louisa M. Benade, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Benade and Sarah Moers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Benade and Maria Henry, his wife; Daniel Moers and Harriet Nagle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry (1759-1821) and Sabina Schropp (1758-1848), his wife; Peter Nagle and Sarah Hottenstein High, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Ann Wood (1734-99), his wife.

William Henry, (1729-86), was a member of Assembly 1776, Council of Safety and Treasurer 1777. He was born in Chester Co.; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also No. 24015, 35013, 39671.

Peter Nagle, (1750-1834), commanded the second company, Col. Joseph Hiester's regiment of Berks County. He died in Reading.

Also Nos. 5151, 6925, 13749, 32648

MISS LOUISE DUDLEY THOMPSON. 42535

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Descendant of Dr. Bezaleel Mann, Josiah Draper, Jr., and Hiram Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Kirk Thompson and Waty Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Ebenezer Rumford Thompson and Eunice Mann Draper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Thompson and Rhoda Putnam, his wife; Josiah Draper, Jr. and Mary Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Thompson and Bridget Snow, his wife; Bezaleel Mann and Bebe Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mann and Zipporah Billings, his wife.

Bezaleel Mann, (1724-96), served on the Committee of Safety; was judge of the court and member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born and died in Attleboro.

Josiah Draper, Jr., (1756-1819), was a drummer in Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment.

Also Nos. 10687, 11196, 12159, 13601, 33331, 37359.

Hiram Thompson, (1743-1812), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and aided in the defense of Boston. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.

Also No. 29033.

MRS. CHARLOTTE M. CANNON. 42536

Born in St. George, New Brunswick.

Wife of William H. Cannon.

Descendant of Sergt. Eldad Spofford.

Daughter of Nicholas Zierden and Rebecca Spofford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Earl Spofford and Sarah Seeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Spofford and Lucy Spalding, his wife.

Eldad Spofford, (1745-1809), served as sergeant from Temple to reinforce Ticonderoga. He was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, in Col. David Gilman's regiment. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

MRS. EVA L. BROWN MOORE. 42537

Born in Beverly, Ohio.

Descendant of James Lowe.

Daughter of David Thornton Brown (1825-1900) and Mariam Lowe (b. 1831), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lowe (1797-1851) and Hannah Ayles (1798-1851), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lowe and Rosanna Hawbach, his wife.

James Lowe, (1755-1835), enlisted as private in the first Maryland regiment under Col. John H. Stone 1778 for three years. He died in Sharon, Ohio.

MRS. MARGARETTA KRUG SENSEMAN. 42538

Born in Spruce Creek, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clarence D. Senseman.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Dehuff, Capt. Jacob Krug and John Hopson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John H. Krug (1818-69) and Henriette Haslett (b. 1840), his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Krug and Maria Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Krugg and Rebecca Hopson, his wife; Robert Reed and Maria Dehuff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Dehuff and Mary Finch, his wife; John Hopson and Anna Margaretha Fry Young, his wife.

Abraham Dehuff, (1735-1821), commanded a company, Continental line, in Atlee's musketry battalion of the Flying Camp. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington 1776 and not exchanged until 1778. He died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 6833, 16954, 18932, 22447.

Jacob Krug, (1750-1817), served as captain in Col. Mathias Slough's regiment. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Lancaster.

John Hopson, (1720-1804), was exempt from military duty but aided the colonies by furnishing powder. He was born in England; died in Lancaster, Pa.

MISS W. GERTRUDE HAMILTON. 42539

Born in Roseburg, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Hamilton and of Robert Hamilton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. James Jackson Hamilton and Catherine Gertrude Hoffmeier, his second wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Robert Hamilton and Anna Jackson, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton and Amanda Reed, his wife.

Alexander Hamilton, (1725-81), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County and served in the militia. He was killed by the Indians.

Also Nos. 1285, 14377, 31087, 32248.

Robert Hamilton, (1763-1845), served under his father and acted on guard duty with scouting parties. His widow was allowed a pension.

MRS. ELLEN ROBINSON SAGE BROOKS. 42540

Born in New Berlin, New York.

Wife of Dr. Floyd D. Brooks.

Descendant of Barnabas Brown, Daniel Sage, Gershom Clark and Isaac Medbury.

Daughter of Eugene A. Sage and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Sage and Maryette Clark, his wife; Charles L. Robinson and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jewett Sage (b. 1793) and Susannah Jacox, his wife; Barnabas Brown and Nancy Medbury, his wife; Austin Clark and Julia Anne Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sage and Sybil Jewett, his wife; Nathaniel Medbury and Ruth Barns, his wife; Gershom Clark and Lucretia Thatcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Medbury and Lydia Sprague (1725-1821), his wife, m. 1752.

Barnabas Brown, (1762-1855), was placed on the pension roll of New York for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

Also No. 16311.

Daniel Sage, (1756-1852), served in the Canadian expedition and the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Berlin, Conn.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

Gershom Clark, (1755-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1832 as drummer, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Tolland Co., Conn.; died in Guilford Center, N. Y.

Also No. 12804.

Isaac Medbury, (1723-97), served as a private in Capt. Stephen Kimball's company of Rhode Island militia 1775. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA W. JACKSON. 42541

Born in Pulaski, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henderson Jackson.

Descendant of Capt. William Power 2nd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Webber and Adelaide Power, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Power, 3d and Jane McCabe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Power, 2d and Martha Guthrie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Power, 1st and Polly Neilson, his wife.

William Power 2nd, (1759-1835), served as captain lieutenant of Continental Artillery 1777 and as captain 1781; retired 1783. He was born in Cumberland Co.; died in Perry Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 30514, 35561, 37864.

MRS. HANNAH ROSE NOTHDURFT. 42542

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Gottlieb Nothdurft.

Descendant of David McKinley.

Daughter of James Rose Miller and Sarah Olivia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Miller and Hannah Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rose and Martha McKinley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David McKinley and Sarah Gray, his wife.

David McKinley, (1755-1840), enlisted in the Flying Camp 1776. His company was detailed at Fort Washington and he was the only one not captured. He served in defense of Paulus Hook. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for twenty-one months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in York Co., Pa.; removed to Ohio 1814 where he died.

Also Nos. 24391, 33949.

MRS. AMY KERNAHEN ROPER. 42543

Born in Monterey, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. D. D. Roper.

Descendant of Ensign Peter Scheffer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas C. Kernahen (1819-98) and Mary E. Scheffer (1826-1901), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of William A. Scheffer (1801-66) and Mary Weiss (1800-80) his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Scheffer and Catherine Albert (1761-1811), his wife.

Peter Scheffer, (1751-1848), served as ensign in Capt. Daniel Reiff's company 1777 and was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He died in Lancaster county.

MRS. CAROLINE ROLAND ROWBOTHAM. 42544

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James P. Rowbotham.

Descendant of George Adam Pries, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James M. Roland (1824-1907) and Mary A. Miles (1823-60), his first wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of David Roland (1794-1828) and Sarah Pries (1796-1877), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Adam Pries and Susanna Ruppert (1758-1814), his wife, m. 1783.

George Adam Pries, (1757-1824), served as private in Capt. Peter Dechert's company. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born and died in Reading.

MISS MABEL ETTA MILLER. 42545

Born in Coal Valley, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Penney.

Daughter of John Milton Miller and Eliza Ann Hodill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Miller and Margaret Penney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Penney and Martha Sill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Penney and Margaret Ann Rutan, his wife.

John Penney, (1740-1826), enlisted in Mansfield, Mass., 1775 as a minute man in Capt. Abiel Clapp's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment. In 1786 he removed to Pennsylvania where he died in McKeesport.

Also Nos. 10222, 41596.

MRS. CLARA EMMA PONTIUS STEVENSON. 42546

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of James Lincoln Stevenson.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Pontius, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Pontius (1803-81) and Jane Shanklin (1817-88), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Henry Pontius, Jr. and Elizabeth Weiser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Pontius and Catharine Wolfe (1752-1829), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pontius and Catherine Zeller, his wife.

Henry Pontius, (1744-1822), served in the Northumberland County Association 1777 and was with the Buffalo Valley company in the Jersey campaign.

Also No. 9838.

MRS. MARY FARRA TEMPEST TWADDELL. 42547

Born in Sunny Dale, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Twaddell.

Descendant of George Hood.

Daughter of Francis Tempest (1835-1900) and Mary Hood Farra (1841-63), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Farra (1790-1860) and Mary Hood (1802-63), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hood and Catherine Mullen (1778-1862), his wife, m. 1794.

George Hood, (1761-1835), enlisted at sixteen and served in the Virginia Cavalry under Col. William Washington until the close of the war. He was at the battles of Stony Point, Eutaw Springs, Cowpens and Guilford Court House. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. MARY WEIDNER WILKINSON. 42548

Born in Flourtown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry L. Wilkinson.

Descendant of Cromwell Pearce and of Lieut. John Weidner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Weidner and Ruhama Curll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Weidner (1796-1875) and Mary Spear (1795-1838), his wife, m. 1819; Thomas Curll and Margaret Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Weidner and Eve, his wife, m. 1781; Richard Pearce and Sophia King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cromwell Pearce and Margaret Boggs (1740-1818), his wife, m. 1761.

Cromwell Pearce, (1732-94), who had served in the early wars, was a valuable militia officer but not on active field duty. He died on his farm where the Paoli monument now stands.

John Weidner, (1750-1830), served as lieutenant in the Berks County militia. He is buried in Chester county.

Also Nos. 2337, 12445, 39336, 40612.

MRS. ANNA PHILLIPS ALLIBONE. 42549

Born in Bristol, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lawrence Washington Allibone.

Descendant of Capt. John Phillips, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Symington Phillips and Margaret Ann, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phillips, M. D. and Deborah Watson Gregg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Phillips (1759-1840) and Margaret Desborough (1768-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Philips and Abigail Tindall, his wife.

John Phillips, (1721-93), was captain in the First Hunterdon County regiment of New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Maidenhead.

MISS ELIZABETH DYER GRANT. 42550

Born in Sunbury, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Grant and of Hon. Robert Martin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Thomas Grant and Rachel Ann Yoxtheimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Smith Grant (b. 1804) and Elizabeth Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Grant and Deborah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Martin and Mary Bloomfield, his wife.

Thomas Grant, (1758-1815), was assistant quartermaster general of Pennsylvania troops. He died in Sunbury.

Robert Martin, (1720-1800), was a member of the Committee of Northumberland County 1776 and assisted in form-

ing the Constitution. He served in the Assembly 1778. He was born in Middlesex, N. J.; settled in Pennsylvania 1763, and died in Newberry.

Also No. 33103.

MRS. ANN ELIZABETH STEWART. *42551*

Born in Barton, New York, 1839.

Descendant of John Hyatt, of New York.

Daughter of John Hyatt and Rachel Rolfe (1800-79), his second wife.

John Hyatt, (1761-1853), was a drummer boy at Bunker Hill. He subsequently served as a private to the close of the war. He died in Barton, N. Y., and is buried in the old Ellis cemetery.

MISS HELEN GILBERT SLINGLUFF. 42552

Born in Morristown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Ottinger, Derrick Keyser and Anthony Hollman, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Slingluff (1829-99) and Wilhelmina Gilbert (1741-1913), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of William Hollman Slingluff (1805-80) and Mary Knorr (1809-91), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Slingluff (1748-1843) and Mary Hollman (1766-1812), his wife, m. 1789; Matthias Knorr (1777-1862) and Mary Keyser (1781-1868), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Derrick Keyser and Rachel Ottinger (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1763; Anthony Hollman and Mary Streeper (1741-1837), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Ottinger and Mary Groathouse, his wife.

Christopher Ottinger, (1720-1802), contributed forage and horses for the patriot army. He was born and died in Springfield township.

Also Nos. 20696, 22387, 25885.

Derrick Keyser, (1737-1808), served as a private in the 3rd company of Philadelphia County militia. He was buried at Germantown.

Anthony Hollman, (1735-1826), was a private in the 9th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental line. He was wounded at Brandywine. His widow received a pension.

MRS. SUSIE COWLES CONNORS. 42553

Born in Bolivar, New York.

Wife of Timothy J. Connors.

Descendant of Jonathan Uran.

Daughter of Edgar W. Cowles and Angela Kenyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrill Cowles and Susan Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alvin Richardson and Althea Uran (1776-1853), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Uran and Abigail Hodgkins (1736-1842), his wife, m. 1755.

Jonathan Uran served as a private in the militia from Poultney, Vt., 1777 in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born 1732 and died from injuries received in service.

42554

MISS HELEN MARGARET HALL. 42555

Born in Washington, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Kiser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Montgomery Hall and Margaret C. Kiser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Kiser (1789-1857) and Mary Campbell (1791-1863), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kiser and Catherine Stumbaugh (1756-1835), his wife, m. 1775.

Jacob Kiser, (1753-1833), served as private and sergeant in the German Battalion.

Also No. 40624.

MRS. MARTHA BENNETT PHELPS. 42556

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Case Phelps.

Descendant of Jonathan Slocum.

Daughter of Ziba Bennett (1800-78) and Hannah Fell Slocum (1802-55), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of Joseph Slocum (1777-1855) and Sarah Fell (d. 1828), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Slocum and Ruth Tripp (1736-1807), his wife.

Jonathan Slocum, (1733-78), was murdered by the Indians. He is one of the martyrs of the Wyoming massacre. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

MRS. EMMA MILLER MENGES. 42557

Born in Allentown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David S. Menges.

Descendant of Conrad Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles B. Miller (b. 1824) and Clarissa Keck Sell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sell and Mary Miller (b. 1809), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Miller (b. 1786) and Elizabeth Wentz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Miller and Anna Margaret Jacoby, his wife.

Conrad Miller, (1757-1842), applied for a pension in 1836 and it was allowed for six months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Northampton Co.; died in Lehigh Co., Pa.

Also No. 40633.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HUBBARD WILLIAMS. 42558

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Clinton D. Williams.

Descendant of Noah Mathewson and of Benedict Burlingame, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Hubbard and Kate Horton Mathewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mathewson, Jr., and Betsey Burlingame, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mathewson and Penelope Andrew, his wife; Benedict Burlingame, Jr., and Rachel Bicknell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Mathewson and Judah Peirce, his wife; Benedict Burlingame.

Noah Mathewson, (1735-1824), served as deputy to the General Assembly 1777 and recruiting officer 1780. He was born in Providence; died in Johnstown, R. I.

Also No. 27047.

Benedict Burlingame, Jr., (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll for service as private, Rhode Island line. He was born and died in Gloucester.

MRS. CAROLINE PEARCE RHODES. 42559

Born in Cranston, Rhode Island.

Wife of Gen. Elisha Hunt Rhodes.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Gorton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joshua Hunt and Amy Ann Pearce (b. 1822), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Pearce (b. 1783) and Caroline Gorton (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gorton and Penelope Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Gorton, Jr., and Mary Burlingame, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Gorton and Freelove Burlingame, his wife.

Israel Gorton served as captain in Col. Daniel Hitchcock's regiment, Gen. Nathaniel Green's brigade 1775. He was born in Cranston, where in 1807 he died.

MRS. LUCIA KEYSER WHITMAN. 42560

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Henry Brigham Whitman.

Descendant of Ensign Nicholas Warner and of Capt. Christian Brown, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Coughtry Haskell and Lucia Keyser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Keyser and Dinah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Brown, Jr., (b. 1777) and Helen Lane Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Brown and Elizabeth Hager, his wife, m. 1760; Nicholas Warner and Maria Shaffer, his wife.

Nicholas Warner, (1746-1838), served as ensign in the Albany County militia 1778. He acted as scout, was captured by the Indians 1782 but made his escape and reached Fort Duboise, crippled and nearly frozen. He was born in Schoharie; died in Cobbleskill.

Christian Brown, (1741-85), commanded a company of Albany County militia 1778 and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 21928, 25976, 27756.

MRS. LUCINDA H. C. BATTEY. 42561

Born in Wakefield, Rhode Island.

Wife of W. H. Battey.

Descendant of Gideon Sweet, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Raymond Chappell and Mary Elizabeth Kenyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raymond Chappell (1798-1875) and Sally Sweet (1802-92), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Sweet and Silence Williams, his wife, m. 1794.

Gideon Sweet, (1758-1830), was a private in Capt. Amos Green's company, Col. Noyes' regiment of militia 1776. He was born and died in South Kingston, R. I.

MISS FANNIE LOUISE KIRK. 42562

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Zephaniah Bishop of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Henry Kirk and Sarah Janet Kelby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Kirk and Emma Maria Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dexter Bishop and Amy Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Bishop and Sarah Stone, his wife.

Zephaniah Bishop, (1745-1835), served as private at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant under different commands. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Attleboro.

MISS SARAH J. KIRK. 42563

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Zephaniah Bishop.

Daughter of Robert Henry Kirk and Sarah Janet Kelby, his wife. See No. 42562.

MISS MARTHA PAINE BABCOCK. 42564

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Ray Sands, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Paine Babcock and Sarah Hazard Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Babcock and Martha Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Paine and Ann Dixon Sands (1762-1802), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ray Sands and Ann Niles, his wife.

Ray Sands, (1737-1808), served as colonel of the Kings County militia 1776.

MRS. MARY CHAPMAN LOCKWOOD. 42565

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederick L. Lockwood.

Descendant of Clarke Hiscox, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Clark Hiscox Chapman and Mary Fitch Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robinson Chapman and Sally Ann Hiscox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clarke Hiscox, Jr., and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Clarke Hiscox and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

Clarke Hiscox, (1760-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county 1831 for service as private in the Rhode Island Continental line. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Westerly.

Also No. 32309.

MISS MARGARET D. KILGORE ANDERSON. 42566

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kilgore and of Capt. David Anderson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George Byrd Anderson and Hattie Maria (Anderson), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Anderson and Harriet Maria Brockman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mason Anderson and Mary Miller, his wife; Col. Thos. B. Brockman and Mary Kilgore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Anderson and Miriam Mason (1754-1818), his wife; James Kilgore and Harriet Benson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kilgore and Anne McCreary, his wife.

Benjamin Kilgore, (1740-1810), while serving as captain 1779 was taken prisoner, made his escape from Charleston and when his superior officer fell he took the command.

Also Nos. 8269, 14476, 32953.

David Anderson, (1741-1827), commanded a company at Ninety-Six where he won renown. He was at Charleston, Augusta and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Spartanburg, S. C.

Also No. 35112.

MRS. LULA THOMAS JENKINS. 42567

Born in Union County, South Carolina.

Wife of C. Bissell Jenkins.

Descendant of Col. William Farr, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. John Pulaski Thomas and Susan Rivers, his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of David A. Thomas (1788-1871) and Frances Farr (1789-1825), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Farr and Elizabeth Taliaferro, his wife.

William Farr, (1729-94), entered the army as captain; was at the battles of Ramsour's Mills, Blackstock and Cowpens. He rose to the rank of colonel at the close of the war. He died in Union District, S. C. In 1839 his widow was allowed a pension for two years' service of soldier as major and colonel, South Carolina line.

Also No. 35699.

MRS. MARY LOMAX PRINGLE. 42568

Born in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Wife of William Allston Pringle.

Descendant of Patrick Calhoun, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James William Lomax and Mary Norwood Calhoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alfred Calhoun and Sarah Mornin Norwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Calhoun and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Calhoun and Martha Caldwell (1750-1892), his 2nd wife, m. 1770.

Patrick Calhoun, (1723-96), served in the Legislature and by profession was a surveyor. He died in Abbeville District.

Also Nos. 9518, 33225, 35749, 39395.

MRS. SARAH CALHOUN SIMONDS. 42569

Born in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Wife of Andrew Simonds.

Descendant of Patrick Calhoun.

Daughter of John Alfred Calhoun and Sarah Mornin Norwood, his wife.

See No. 42568.

MRS. EDNA WOOLLETT WELLSLAGER. 42570

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Orville Marion Wellslager.

Descendant of James Overton, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Jocelyn Woollett and Ruth Overton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry F. Overton and Jane A. Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Overton and Ruth Carter (1801-62), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Overton (1779-1844) and Naomi Wells (1775-1865), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Overton and Elvira (Overton), his wife (cousins).

James Overton served as a private in the Suffolk County, New York, militia. He died 1833 in Herkimer county.

Also Nos. 31692, 32981, 36919.

MRS. ADA SAUNDERS BURCKHALTER. 42571

Born in Chester, South Carolina.

Wife of Charles Nicholas Burckhalter.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Osborne, Ephraim Osborne, Jr., of Massachusetts, and Adam Walker, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Mabry Saunders (1844-1911) and Ada Elizabeth Walker (1845-95), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Thomas Saunders and Lavinia Osborne, his wife; Adam Terry Walker and Eliza Newport Head, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Walker (1780-1838) and Sarah Estes (1789-1835), his wife, m. 1803; Amos W. Osborne and Elizabeth McAlla, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Walker and Priscilla Terry, his wife, m. 1779; Ephraim Osborne, Jr., and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Osborne and Sarah Fisk, his wife.

Ephraim Osborne, Jr., (1763-1851), took the place of his father at the age of fifteen and subsequently served short enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Also Nos. 29309, 38822.

Adam Walker received pay for militia service 1780 in South Carolina. He died 1796 in Chester, S. C., where his son, Charles, was born.

MRS. FLORELLA SAUNDERS MOORE. 42572

Born in Chester, South Carolina.

Wife of William Woodbury Moore.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Osborne and of Ephraim Osborne, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Mabry Saunders and Ada Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

See No. 42571.

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH GORDON BAIRD. 42573

Born in Brick Church, Tennessee.

Wife of William Emberry Baird.

Descendant of Col. John Hinton and of Hon. Joel Lane, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Gordon and Mary Hinton Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lane and Nancy Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Lane and Mary Hinton, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hinton and Grizzelle Kimbrough, his wife, m. 1750.

Joel Lane, (1746-95), represented Wake county thirteen terms in the Legislature. He died in Raleigh, N. C., a place he founded.

Also Nos. 8639, 9853, 23264, 41634.

John Hinton was colonel of militia. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress of Wake county, N. C., where in 1784 he died. His son, John, served as major.

Also No. 34229.

MISS ETHEL ROBINSON BRONSON. 42574

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. George Robinson, David Robinson, William Williams, Fitch Kimberly and Isaac Merriam.

Daughter of Edward Pitkin Bronson and Ida Emeline Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pitkin Bronson (b. 1815) and Sarah Scoville (1820-76), his wife; Samuel Stillman Robinson and Eliza Norton (1826-89), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bronson (1776-1866) and Hannah Root (1781-1853), his wife; Everett Robinson (1784-1862) and Julia Williams (1786-1826), his wife; Chester Merriam (1791-1829) and Fanny Spring (1791-1837), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Robinson and Anna Whitaker, his wife; William Williams and Susanna Pond, his wife; Joseph Scovill Merriam (1761-1839) and Susannah Kimberly (1759-1850), his wife; Salmon Root and Sarah Phinney (d. 1822), his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Robinson and Abigail Everett, his 1st wife; Fitch Kimberly and Abigail Woodruff (1738-1827), his wife; Isaac Merriam and Sarah Scoville, his wife.

George Robinson, (1726-1812), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

David Robinson, (1761-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co., N .H., for service as private, Massachusetts line.

William Williams, (1758-1841), served on a privateer and received a pension in Cornish, N. H.

Also Nos. 2049, 21807, 22008, 24571.

Fitch Kimberly, (1736-1813), served as a private and was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Newton; died in Watertown, Conn.

Also No. 23654.

Isaac Merriam, (1737-1825), served on committee to provide clothing for the soldiers. He was born and died in Watertown, Conn.

MRS. SARAH JANE BAIRD WEATHERLY. 42575

Born in Cornersville, Tennessee.

Wife of John Wilson Weatherly.

Descendant of Col. John Hinton and of Hon. Joel Lane.

Daughter of William Emberry Baird and Martha Elizabeth Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gordon and Mary Hinton Lane, his wife.

See No. 42573.

MRS. ELIZA J. HATCH McMANUS. 42576

Born in McLean County, Illinois.

Wife of Charles S. McManus.

Descendant of Major Jethro Hatch and of Timothy Hatch.

Daughter of Yale T. Hatch and Eliza J. Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Hatch and Margaret, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Ruth Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jethro Hatch and Martha Clark, his wife.

Jethro Hatch, (1722-1817), served as major in Col. Increase Moseley's regiment of volunteers. He was born in Tolland; died in Kent, Conn.

Also Nos. 4929, 17040, 33897, 41469.

Timothy Hatch, (1756-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., for eight months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Kent.

Also No. 24489.

MRS. SUSAN BRITTAIN MARTIN. 42577

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of Andrew Bennet Martin.

Descendant of Robert Wright.

Daughter of Henry Lansford Brittain and Julia Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wright, Jr., and Margaret Bledsoe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wright and Mary Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Robert Wright, (1736-1831), enlisted as a private 1776 and served three years in the Virginia line. He was born in Orange Co., Va., removed to Greene Co., Ga., 1790 and died at the home of his son, Robert.

Also No. 35189.

MRS. JENNIE C. LONG BROTHERTON. 42578

Born in Leipsic, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph J. Brotherton.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel L'Hommedieu, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob L'Hommedieu Long and Mary Katherine Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Long and Maria Margaret L'Hommedieu, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles L'Hommedieu and Sarah B. Satterly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel L'Hommedieu and Sarah White, his wife.

Samuel L'Hommedieu, (1744-1804), served as captain, second regiment, Suffolk County, New York militia. He was born and died in Long Island.

Also Nos. 17205, 24278.

42579

42580

MRS. MARION WARREN BOOHER. 42581

Born in Bristol, Tennessee.

Wife of C. Y. Booher.

Descendant of Giles Thomas.

Daughter of Eli Anderson Warren and Lucie Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wheeler Thomas and Rachel Straw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Thomas and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Thomas and Anne Wheeler, his wife, m. 1786.

Giles Thomas, (1763-1842), enlisted at sixteen in the Maryland line and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received land for his service. He was born in Harford Co., Md.; died in Blacksburg, Va., at the home of his son, William.

Also Nos. 10830, 13822, 23583, 27956.

MRS. JENNIE TORREY SEDWICK. 42582

Born in Ashland, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. A. Sedwick.

Descendant of Nathaniel Wheeler.

Daughter of William Torrey (b. 1844) and Jane Gorrell, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of William Torrey (1798-1858) and Elizabeth Sutton, his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Torrey (1772-1848) and Lois Welch (d. 1813), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Torrey (1744-1820) and Hannah Wheeler (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wheeler and Sarah, his wife.

Nathaniel Wheeler served as private in Capt. Israel Harris' company, Simonds' Berkshire county, Massachusetts regiment 1780. He died about 1785.

MRS. LAURA CORNELIA OWEN. 42583

Born in Ripley, Tennessee.

Wife of John Hobson Owen.

Descendant of Dr. Robert Honyman, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Honyman Oldham and Laura P., his wife. wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Oldham and Cornelia Honyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Honyman and Mildred Brown, his wife.

Robert Honyman, (1747-1824), served as surgeon throughout the war in the Virginia line from Louisa county. He was born in Scotland.

MISS ANNA R. WORTHINGTON. 42584

Born in Dallas County, Texas.

Descendant of Col. William Fleming, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Payne Worthington and Celeste Arlene Royster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodson Royster and Anna A. Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Israel Fleming and Nancy Marshal Baszie (1788-1870), his 2nd wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fleming and Annie Christian, his wife.

William Fleming, (1729-95), commanded a company at the battle of Point Pleasant 1774 where he was wounded. He was a member of the Council of State and acted as governor. He died in Botetourt Co., Va.

Also Nos. 11329, 29447, 35889, 36340.

MRS. LOUISE BEALL CAPPS. 42585

Born in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Wife of Edgar D. Capps.

Descendant of Samuel Isaacs.

Daughter of Elias James Beall and Frances Cooke Van Zandt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Zandt (1813-47) and Frances Cooke Lipscomb (1816-1909), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Zandt (1788-1834) and Mary Isaacs (1796-1840), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Isaacs and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Samuel Isaacs, (1759-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county, Tenn., 1832 for service as private, South Carolina line, where he served under Marion during the Revolution. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Lincoln Co., Tenn.

MRS. MARY WAUL HARRISON PADDOCK. 42586

Born in Greenville, Texas.

Wife of W. B. Paddock.

Descendant of Thomas McClanahan.

Daughter of William B. Harrison and Martha Simmons Blassingame, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Harrison and Elizabeth Epperson, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harrison and Elizabeth McClanahan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McClanahan and Elizabeth Newman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McClanahan and Nancy Green, his wife, m. 1780.

Thomas McClanahan, (1758-1809), served as a soldier under his uncle, Col. Thomas Marshall. In 1782 he removed to Kentucky and served in the border warfare. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

MRS. JENNIE ISHERWOOD BROWN. 42587

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Vories P. Brown.

Descendant of Joseph Rathbone.

Daughter of Wilson Smith Isherwood and Harriet M. Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Henry Hubbell and Charlotte E. Rathbone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rathbone and Olivia Pearson, his wife.

Joseph Rathbone, (1763-1854), was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula county, Ohio, 1831 for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Rhode Island, enlisted from Tyringham, Mass., and died in Conant, Ohio.

MRS. HARRIET M. HUBBELL ISHERWOOD. 42588

Born in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Wife of Wilson Smith Isherwood.

Descendant of Joseph Rathbone.

Daughter of George Henry Hubbell and Charlotte Eliza Rathbone, his wife.

See No. 42587.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MORTON BELL. 42589

Born in Auburn, Kentucky.

Wife of Robert F. Bell.

Descendant of Jonathan Smith.

Daughter of William Jordan Morton and Mary Thompson, his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Louisa Davidson (1803-98), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of James H. Davidson and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Mary Furman, his wife.

Jonathan Smith, (1758-1851), served as a private in the Hunterdon Co., N. J., militia. He was born in Hunterdon county; died in Elkton, Ky., where he received a pension.

MRS. ELEANOR FLOURNOY BIDWELL. 42590

Born in Paducah, Kentucky.

Wife of Beal Girard Bidwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Flournoy, John Harris, William Pickens and Capt. Joseph Calhoun.

Daughter of William Jordan Flournoy and Jane Calhoun (b. 1818), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jordan Flournoy and Judith Farrar, his wife; Patrick Calhoun (b. 1770) and Eleanor Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Flournoy and Elizabeth Harris, his wife; William Pickens and Rebecca Caldwell, his wife; Joseph Calhoun and Miss Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Obedience Turpin, his wife.

Samuel Flournoy, served as sergeant in the Virginia line. He died in Powhatan county.

John Harris, (1732-1800), who had served in the early wars was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Powhatan Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1596, 2599, 7653, 8081, 26348, 31213, 39827.

William Pickens, (1742-1828), received pay 1785 for service in the Revolution 1779-80. He died in Kentucky.

Joseph Calhoun (1730-95), served as lieutenant and captain, South Carolina line.

MRS. NELLIE BIDWELL LOWE. 42591

Born in Paducah, Kentucky.

Wife of Robert Simenton Lowe.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Flournoy, John Harris, William Pickens and Capt. Joseph Calhoun.

Daughter of Beal Girard Bidwell and Eleanor Flournoy, his wife.

See No. 42590.

MRS. EMILY AVERY JACKSON. 42592

Born in Mount Vernon, Indiana.

Wife of Walter S. Jackson.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Avery and of Lieut. Elihue Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John De Witt Hinch and Ellen Avery Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Knowles and Emily Avery (b. 1801), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihue Avery, Jr., (b. 1777) and Nancy Eldredge, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihue Avery and Thankful (Avery), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery (1704-80) and Lucy Latham (1709-57), his wife, m. 1726.

Elihue Avery, (1755-79), served 1775 as corporal; was lieutenant 1778 with the main army in New York. He died in Groton.

Ebenezer Avery, (1704-80), who had served in the early wars, resigned the command of his regiment 1776 on account of age. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 6835, 8811, 18730, 22808, 23650, 25656, 40687.

MRS. NETTIE M. P. AKELEY. 42593

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles T. Akeley.

Descendant of Daniel Newhall, Daniel Newhall, Jr., and Rufus Brown, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Julius Clark Pomeroy and Mary L. Bement, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Pomeroy and Maria Clark, his wife; Chester Bement and Polly Newhall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justice Pomeroy and Silence Brown, his wife; Daniel Newhall, Jr., and Lovina Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Newhall; Rufus Brown and Jerusha Alexander, his wife.

Daniel Newhall, (1734-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Conway, Mass.

Daniel Newhall, Jr., (1760-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., Mass., for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line.

Rufus Brown, (1736-1801), was a member of Capt. Joseph Clapp's company. His name is on the tablet in the Memorial Hall of Northampton, Mass., with the Revolutionary soldiers.

MRS. HELEN POST DOUTNEY. 42594

Born in Hinesburg, Vermont.

Descendant of Oliver Post.

Daughter of Charles Covil Post and Sylvia Calista Partch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alson Hoyt Post and Mercy Marinda McEwen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Post and Experience Submit Hoyt, his wife.

Oliver Post, (1746-1817), served as a private 1777 in Capt. Jonathan Stearns' company of militia, Hampshire County, Mass., where he lived during the Revolution. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Hinesburg, Va.

Also No. 3674.

MRS. HATTIE POST JOHNSON GOULD. 42595

Born in Hinesburgh, Vermont.

Wife of Frederick M. Gould.

Descendant of Oliver Post.

Daughter of Charles Covil Post and Sylvia Calista Partch, his wife.

See No. 42594.

MRS. ELSIE ANNE ROBINSON. 42596

Born in New Berne, North Carolina.

Wife of Daniel Webster Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. Ezeriah Hawkins, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Charlotte and Rosamore Davis Eslick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Eslick and Ruth Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezeriah Hawkins and Elsie Rosa Howe Avirette, his wife.

Ezeriah Hawkins, (1730-98), raised a company of mounted men 1775 for home defense but was on detached duty throughout the war. He was born and died in Onslow Co., N. C.

MRS. CLARA WALTER ALDRICH. 42597

Born in West Haven, Vermont.

Descendant of John Walter.

Daughter of Elias W. Aldrich and Samantha Walter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manning Walter and Louisa Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Walter, Jr., and Eunice Blakesley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Walter and Sally Gleason, his wife, m. 1773.

John Walter, (1748-1848), enlisted 1777 for three years in Capt. Titus Watson's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Winchester, Conn.; died in East Haven, Vt.

MRS. FANNIE McNUTT McCUE. 42598

Born in Mt. Sidney, Virginia.

Wife of J. Samuel McCue.

Descendant of Alexander McNutt, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William McClung Crawford and Rachel Grigsby McChesney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. McChesney and Frances McNutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McNutt and Rachel Grigsby, his wife, m. 1788.

Alexander McNutt, (1754-1812), served in Gen. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment at Cowpens, where his brother, Robert, was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Rockbridge.

Also Nos. 1964, 2793, 3814, 6502, 12207, 20122.

MRS. SARAH GREENLEAF JOHNSON FROST. 42599

Born in Washington County, Iowa.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Greenleaf.

Daughter of George Frederick Johnson and Amanda Jane Grimes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pierce Johnson and Sarah Waite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Pierce Johnson and Sarah Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Greenleaf and Mary Presbury, his wife, m. 1744.

Jonathan Greenleaf, (1723-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety and deputy to the first Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Newburyport, Mass.

Also No. 7976, 35796.

42600

MISS ELIZABETH SYDNOR KIRKPATRICK. 42601

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Benjamin Watkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas J. Kirkpatrick and Fortunata Sydnor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fortunatus Sydnor and Elizabeth Royall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Royall and Hannah Finney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Finney and Hannah Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Watkins and Elizabeth Cary, his wife.

Benjamin Watkins, (1725-81), was a member of the convention 1776. He was clerk of Chesterfield county, Va., until his death.

MISS ARGYLE TRERILLIAN TUTWILER. 42602

Born in Lexington, Virginia.

Descendant of Judge Paul Carrington, Hon. George Carrington, Hon. William Cabell and Major William Cabell, Jr., all of Virginia.

Daughter of Eli S. Tutwiler and Edmonia Preston McClelland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stanhope McClelland and Margaret Ann Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr., and Ann Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife; Paul Carrington and Margaret Read his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Carrington and Ann Mayo, his wife, m. 1732.

Paul Carrington, (1733-1818), was a member of committees 1775-76 of Charlotte Co.

Also Nos. 2445, 8644, 21838, 27161, 31152, 35033.

George Carrington, (1711-85), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland Co.

Also Nos. 9894, 15768, 28652.

William Cabell, (1730-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the State convention. He was born in Goochland Co.; died in Nelson Co.

William Cabell, Jr., (1759-1822), was major in Col. John Pope's militia battalion of Amherst at the battle of Yorktown.

Also Nos. 58, 2596, 4282, 5405, 12935, 19581, 24996, 28821, 33231, 36016.

MISS MARTHA BELL CAMPBELL. 42603

Born in Rockbridge County, Virginia.

Descendant of County Lieut. Sampson Mathews, Ensign John McCorkle and Lieut. Alexander Campbell, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander D. Campbell and Esteline W. Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Campbell and Margaret Doak, his wife; William H. Bell and Martha A. Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Janet Smith, his

wife, m. 1786; Joseph Bell and Mary Ann Nelson, his wife; James Wilson and Sallie McCorkle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Nelson (1749-1834) and Anne Mathews (1763-1829), his wife, m. 1784; Alexander McCorkle (b. 1773) and Mildred Welch, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Mathews and Mary Lockhart, his wife; John McCorkle and Rebecca McNutt, his wife.

Sampson Mathews, (1737-1807), served as county lieutenant of militia and was member of the Senate from Staunton, where he died.

John McCorkle was ensign in Capt. James Gilmore's company 1776 and 1781 was mortally wounded at Cowpens. He was born in Rockbridge Co.

Also No. 17339.

Alexander Campbell, (1750-1806), was lieutenant of Rockbridge County militia.

MRS. MYRA LUCILLE CHAMBERS. 42604

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Allen Merritt Chambers.

Descendant of Dr. William Carter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John Foster Jackson and Ellen Caledonia Carlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Jackson and Jane Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jackson and Mary Edloe Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Carter and Rebecca Edloe, his wife.

William Carter, (1732-99), was appointed surgeon 1776 and served through the war in the southern department. In 1792 he received land for his service. He died in Richmond and is buried in St. John's churchyard.

MRS. MARY CAMPBELL HEYWARD. 42605

Born in Lexington, Virginia.

Wife of D. C. Heyward.

Descendant of County Lieut. Sampson Mathews, Ensign John McCorkle and Lieut. Alexander Campbell.

Daughter of Alexander D. Campbell and Esteline W. Bell, his wife. See No. 42603.

MISS ELLA CARLTON JACKSON. 42606

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Dr. William Carter.

Daughter of Dr. John Foster Jackson and Ellen Caledonia Carlton, his wife.

See No. 42604.

MRS. LOULIE McDOWELL RIDDICK. 42607

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of J. R. Riddick.

Descendant of Hon. John Woodson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert J. McDowell and Lucy J. Hampton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hampton and Elizabeth Gooch Woodson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodson and Elizabeth Gooch Crafton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stephen Woodson and Jane Woodson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodson and Dorothea Randolph, his wife, m. 1751.

John Woodson, (1731-89), was a member of the Convention 1774-76. He was born and died in Goochland Co.

Also Nos. 15768, 35885, 40339.

MRS. JULIA MILLSPAUGH ANDERSON. 42608

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Joseph B. Anderson.

Descendant of Sergt. Mathias Millespaugh, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Millspaugh (1822-57) and Henrietta V. Talbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Millspaugh and Mehitable Van Tassel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Millspaugh and Elsie Kimbark, his wife; Nicholas Van Tassell and Mary Whittaker, his wife.

Mathias Millspaugh served in the militia of Ulster county 1777 as private and sergeant. He was born 1759 in Crawford Township, Orange Co., where he died.

MRS. JANIE MOORE GRAY HAGAN. 42609

Born in Stafford County, Virginia.

Wife of John Lyle Hagan.

Descendant of Nathaniel Chapman Hunter, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Bowie Gray and Mary Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bushrod Washington Hunter and Mary Frances, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chapman Hunter and Sarah Ann Tyler, his wife.

Nathaniel Chapman Hunter, (1764-1812), enlisted at sixteen as a private in the Virginia line and served through the war. He was born and died in Alexandria, Va.

Also No. 38308.

MRS. LUTE MILLER HARRIS. 42610

Born in Rappahannock County, Virginia.

Wife of J. W. Harris.

Descendant of Peter Hitt, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Gideon Miller and Helen Ann Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Miller (1796-1862) and Elizabeth Roberts Crigler (1806-52), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miller and Nancy Hitt (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hitt and Sarah James, his 1st wife.

Peter Hitt enlisted 1777 under Capt. Elias Edmunds, Col. Thomas Marshall, for the war. He was wounded, taken prisoner at Camden and confined to the close of the war. He was born in Fauquier Co.; died there 1803. His second wife received a pension for two years' service of soldier as private.

Also Nos. 38746, 41653.

MRS. HELEN MILLER THOMAS. 42611

Born in Rappahannock County, Virginia.

Wife of A. W. Thomas.

Descendant of Peter Hitt.

Daughter of William Gideon Miller and Helen Ann Miller, his wife.

See No. 42610.

MISS JULIA GRAHAM ANNSPAUGH. 42612

Born in Bedford City, Virginia.

Descendant of Michael Graham and of Sergt. Samuel Clayton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert T. Annspaugh and Ann M. Clayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert M. Clayton and Julia A. Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clayton and Martha Ann Mitchell, his 2nd wife; Michael Graham and Elizabeth Lyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lyle (1728-96) and Sarah McClung, his wife.

Michael Graham, (1758-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Bedford County 1831 for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Bedford Co., Va.

Also No. 32326.

Samuel Clayton, (1740-1815), was appointed sergeant in the Virginia line 1776. He died in Bedford county.

MRS. EMILY HUGHES HARD. 42613

Born in Monroe County, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Rosebrook.

Daughter of Erastus Hughes and Susan Rosebrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rosebrook.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Rosebrook and Hannah Haines, his wife.

Eleazer Rosebrook, (1747-1818), served as sergeant in the Independent Rangers from Lancaster, N. H., 1776. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Lincoln, N. H.

MRS. MARY LOUISE DENISON HOOKER. 42614

Born in Fairfield, New York.

Wife of Thomas Hooker.

Descendant of Rev. Joel Briggs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Wood Denison and Mary Windsor Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Avery Briggs and Mary Windsor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Briggs and Hannah Sprague, his wife.

Joel Briggs, (1757-1828), turned out from Norton at the Lexington Alarm. He was a drummer 1777 and served in the Rhode Island campaign under Capt. Isaac Hodge.

Also No. 14664.

MRS. ELLA ANNA CORNELL. 42615

Born in Ashland, New York.

Wife of Leonard Belden Cornell.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Hitchcock.

Daughter of Alfonso Cobb and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Steele and Bede Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hitchcock (1776-1851) and Anna Ludington, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hitchcock and Phoebe Ives, his wife, m. 1760.

Jacob Hitchcock, (1759-1810), served as sergeant in the Connecticut Levies. He was born in New Haven, Conn., moved 1792 to Windham, N. Y., where he died.

42616

42617

MRS. LUCY FULLERTON BRADNER. 42618

Born in Salem, Oregon.

Wife of C. G. Bradner.

Descendant of Sergt. Araunah Fullerton.

Daughter of Charles Fullerton and Cornelia Lady, his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Rufus Fullerton (1797-1842) and Lucy Pringle, his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Araunah Fullerton and Lillis Stetson, his wife, m. 1784.

Araunah Fullerton, (1761-1800), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia under different commands. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Va.

MRS. MARY L. SMITH BRIDGES. 42619

Born in Cassey, Iowa.

Wife of Jesse Blake Bridges.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Marsh.

Daughter of Harry Wellington Smith and Ella M. Rowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Converse Rowell and Mary Fifield Bill (1826-93), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Dyer Bill (1793-1876) and Ruth Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Bill and Dorothy Mason Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason, his wife.

Joseph Marsh, (1726-1811), served as colonel of militia and as a member of the Provincial Congress of New York 1776. He was elected lieutenant governor of Vermont 1778, member of the Board of War 1779 and represented Hartford in the Assembly. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vermont.

Also Nos. 7452, 14301, 15927, 16717, 18432, 28273.

MRS. HANNAH DRUMM. 42620

Born in Tyngsboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eben Drumm.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Orson Perham and Lydia Towne Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Bancroft, Jr., and Hannah Towne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bancroft and Susannah Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bancroft and Elizabeth Farwell, his wife.

Ebenezer Bancroft, (1738-1827), commanded a company at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He was at Bennington and conducted the Hessian prisoners taken at the battle. He rose to the rank of colonel. He was born and died in Tyngsboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 17794, 28588, 31751, 35848.

MRS. CAROLINE WISWALL McKINLAY. 42621

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of William Olmstead McKinlay.

Descendant of Col. William Barton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Corydon Webster Higgins and Harriet Ward Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Chapin and Lucy Terry Barton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Barton and Mabel Terry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barton and Rhoda Carver, his wife.

William Barton, (1748-1831), commanded a company 1775, was brigade major 1776, lieutenant colonel 1777. At this time Maj. Gen. Charles Lee was a prisoner and as there was no one of equal rank for an exchange, he planned an expedition for the capture of Maj. Gen. Robert Prescott, the British commander in Rhode Island. For this successful exploit, Congress presented him a sword and promoted him colonel.

Also Nos. 1496, 11803, 14864.

MRS. MABEL FRANCES McKINLAY HOPKINS. 42622

Born in Caldwell County, Missouri.

Wife of W. G. Hopkins.

Descendant of Col. William Barton.

Daughter of William Olmstead McKinlay and Caroline Wiswall Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corydon Webster Higgins and Harriet Ward Chapin, his wife.

See No. 42621.

MRS. MARY AYERS McKINLAY SMETZ. 42623

Born in Kingston, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. William Barton.

Daughter of William Olmstead McKinlay and Caroline Wiswall Higgins, his wife.

See No. 42621.

MRS. GRACE BANCROFT PETTIT. 42624

Born in Sacramento, California.

Wife of Charles D. Pettit.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Bancroft.

Daughter of Thomas Harper and Hannah Elizabeth Perham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Orson Perham and Lydia Towne Bancroft, his wife.

See No. 42620.

MISS EDNA P. HARPER. 42625

Born in Sacramento, California.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Bancroft.

Daughter of Thomas Harper and Hannah Elizabeth Perham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Orson Perham and Lydia Towne Bancroft, his wife.

See No. 42620.

MRS. HARRIET CHAPIN WILLEY. 42626

Born in Osborn, Missouri.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Willey.

Descendant of Col. William Barton.

Daughter of William Olmstead McKinlay and Caroline Wiswall Higgins, his wife.

See No. 42621.

MRS. MARY SHATTUCK JACKSON. 42627

Born in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Wife of Andrew Gardner Jackson.

Descendant of Capt. James Neal, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Horace Shattuck and Annie Eliza Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Phelps Neal and Mary Fetzer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Neal and Ephlis Hook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Neal and Hannah Harden, his 1st wife.

James Neal, (1738-1821), was commissioned captain 1776 and was at the battles of White Plains, Brandywine and Germantown. His pension was allowed 1818 for three years as captain, Virginia line. He died in Wood County, W. Va.

Also Nos. 2658, 5490, 40726.

MRS. MARION STEWART PETERKIN. 42628

Born in Henrico County, Virginia.

Wife of Rt. Rev. George W. Peterkin.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Pye Chamberlayne, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Stewart and Mary Amanda Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Carter Williamson and Lucy Parke Chamberlayne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pye Chamberlayne and Mary Bickerton Webb, his wife.

Edward Pye Chamberlayne, (1758-1806), was lieutenant in the State Navy and received land warrants for three years' service. He was born and died in King William Co., Va.

Also No. 13053.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BUSHNELL WATSON. 42629

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Gilbert L. Watson.

Descendant of Nathan Bushnell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cornelius Scranton Bushnell and Emily Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bushnell, Jr., and Chloe Scranton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bushnell and Esther Lord, his wife.

Nathan Bushnell served as private in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company. He was born 1753 in Saybrook and in 1790 his name is found on the first census of the town.

Also No. 37964.

42630

MRS. KATE ENGLISH BALDWIN. 42631

Born in Giles County, Virginia.

Wife of W. G. Baldwin.

Descendant of Ensign John Chapman, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. James W. English (1825-69) and Ann E. Chapman (1736-84), his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. David J. Chapman and Sallie Pepper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Chapman and Elean Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chapman and Sarah Abbott, his wife.

John Chapman, (1740-1815), served several tours of duty in the Virginia militia. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va., removed 1771 to what is now Giles County, where he died.

Also Nos. 27416, 31618.

MRS. JENNIE JEFFRIS CLELAND PHELPS. 42632

Born in Center, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank E. Phelps.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Jeffris.

Daughter of Samuel J. Cleland and Jennie S. Jeffris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jeffris and Mary Spoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jeffris and Susan Keller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jeffris and Martha Ferguson, his wife.

Thomas Jeffris, (1756-1815), served as a private and sergeant in the Virginia militia. In 1783 he was awarded 200 acres of land for over three years' service and the warrant is signed by Benjamin Harrison and Thomas Merriwether. He was born in Halifax Co., Va.; died in Grayson Co., Ky.

Also No. 15363.

MRS. BONNIE ELOISE BURTON DENISON. 42633

Born in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

Wife of E. D. Denison.

Descendant of Ebenezer Burrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Edgar Burton and Lucretia Delaphine Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Johnson and Nancy Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Newton and Mary Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Tuttle (1764-1859) and Charity Smith (1766-1847), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tuttle and Mary Burrill, his wife, m. 1752.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burrill and Mary Mansfield, his wife.

Ebenezer Burrill, (1703-78), served in the House of Deputies of Lynn, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 29995, 36047.

MISS CAROLINE MORRIS YOUNG. 42634

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Dr. Ephraim Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Young and Mary Jane Rathbun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wells Rathbun and Amy Otis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Otis, Jr., (b. 1772) and Mary Cornwell, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Otis and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Ephraim Otis, a graduate of Yale, was surgeon in the French war. He was on the first Committee of Safety 1774 of Scituate, where in 1735 he was born.

Also No. 32852.

MRS. EMMA MORSE DAWSON. 42635

Born in Brockport, New York.

Wife of Alfred Dawson.

Descendant of John Hutchins, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Morse and Mary W. Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hyatt Hutchins and Patty Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hutchins and Phoebe Strong, his wife.

John Hutchins, (1751-1825), served as drummer in the first regiment under Capt. Henry Pawling. He was born and died in Westchester County.

MRS. HELEN F. GAYHART. 42636

Born in Aurora, Illinois.

Wife of John H. Gayhart.

Descendant of Deacon Elijah Tryon.

Daughter of William Dunn and Elizabeth E. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sampson Pratt and Elizabeth Tryon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Tryon and Truba Priest, his wife.

Elijah Tryon, (1762-1853), enlisted under Capt. Nathan Rowley, Col. John Jacobs, for service in Rhode Island and was in the battle 1778. He reenlisted and was discharged at West Point. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed

for over one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Glastonberry, Conn.; enlisted from Greenville, Mass.; died in West Haven, Vt.

MRS. NIVA WILDE DAVIDSON. 42637

Born in Princeton, Wisconsin.

Wife of James Henry Davidson.

Descendant of Richard Avery, of New York.

Daughter of Ferdinand August Wilde and Matilda Catherine Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Robert Thompson and Lovina Avery (b. 1804), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Avery and Marietta Ferguson, his wife, m. 1787.

Richard Avery, (1763-1834), enlisted from Marlboro, Mass., in Capt. Joseph Bates' company, Col. John Brooks' regiment. He was placed on the pension roll for two years' actual service as fifer, Massachusetts line. In 1843 his widow received a pension. He was born in Oblong; died in Mentz, N. Y.

Also No. 40174.

MISS SARAH J. ELLSWORTH. 42638

Born in Calais, Maine.

Descendant of William Cheney.

Daughter of Mark Ellsworth and Eliza Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Cheney (b. 1787) and Nancy C. Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cheney and Rebecca, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tristram Cheney (1726-1816) and Margaret Joyner, his wife, m. 1745.

William Cheney, (1750-1802), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Canfield's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Alstead, N. H.

MRS. GEORGIA M. JUDD SABIN. 42639

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of George S. Sabin.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Scott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Baldwin Judd (1799-1872) and Mary Ann M. Gaskill (1816-1900), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Elizur Judd (1767-1845) and Temperance Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Scott and Mercy North, his wife.

Elisha Scott, (1733-1821), served 1777 as lieutenant in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Hooker's regiment of Connecticut militia. He died in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. LEDA C. HOLT. 42640

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Robert Lincoln Holt.

Descendant of Lemuel Snow.

Daughter of Francis L. Crocker and Sarah Cudy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hercules H. Crocker and Lydia Ann Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Nye, Jr., and Mary C. Moorhead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Nye and Anna Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Snow and Lydia Hodges, his wife.

Lemuel Snow, (1758-1824), served as a private in Capt. Micah Hamlin's company. He was born in Barnstable Co., Mass.; died in Franklin Co., Ind.

Also No. 36587.

MRS. JESSIE MEDBERY TULLAR. 42641

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of D. S. Tullar.

Descendant of Benjamin Medbery, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Hiram Medbery and Lucy Royce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Medbery and Nancy Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Medbery and Rhoda Blackman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Medbery (1751-1816) and Rhoda Harris (1754-1829), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Medbery and Dorothy Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Medbery, (1718-95), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also No. 11492.

MRS. MARY ELLEN LOVE PUTNEY. 42642

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Orson Putney.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Love, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Addison Love and Mary Breese, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Love (1790-1875) and Eunice Waldo (1791-1867), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love (1768-1836) and Susannah Austin (1766-1842), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love and Sarah Blanchard, his 3rd wife.

Robert Love, (1730-1809), signed the Test Oath 1776 and 1777 served as sergeant in the Rhode Island line. He was born and died in Coventry, R. I.

Also Nos. 5328, 10573, 14467.

MRS. WINIFRED W. WOODS DAVIS. 42643

Born in Steubenville, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Zane, of West Virginia.

Daughter of Charles C. Woods and Frances Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Woods, Jr., and Martha Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Woods and Hetty Zane (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Zane and Elizabeth McCulloch, his wife.

Ebenezer Zane, (1747-1812), built a block house called Fort Henry, at Wheeling 1777, which was attacked by the British and Indians and his youngest sister, Elizabeth, was the heroine of the garrison. He was given a grant of land where Zanesville now stands for his service in the Revolution. He died in Wheeling.

Also Nos. 7324, 9287, 27315.

MRS. ETHEL MORTON SHOUP. 42644

Born in Canada.

Wife of Arthur G. Shoup.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Morton Levy Phillips and Ellen Honor Wilmot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morton Levy and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Levy and Rachel Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife.

Jonas Phillips, (1736-1803), enlisted as private in Capt. John Lenton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment of Pennsylvania militia 1778. He died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 16649, 18950, 19953, 25468, 30471, 35171, 41110.

MRS. FRANCES A. SEYMOUR BERMINGHAM. 42645

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of John Bermingham.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Seymour and Frances Maria Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ledyard Seymour (b. 1775) and Hannah Thomas, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Seymour and Mary Ledyard, his wife.

Thomas Seymour, (1735-1829), served as colonel of Light Horse, Connecticut militia 1776. He also gave valuable civil service. He was deputy to the General Assembly and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 6415, 14778, 17948.

MRS. ANASTACIA WASHINGTON ACKERSON. 42646

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of W. D. Ackerson.

Descendant of Capt. John Stith and of Lawrence Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Frederick Stith Washington and Elizabeth Ann Manning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Stith Washington and Rebecca Washington Cady, his 4th wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warner Washington and Ariana Stith, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stith and Ann Washington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Washington and Elizabeth Dade, his wife.

John Stith, (1756-1833), served as lieutenant and captain in the Virginia Continental line. He was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born and died in Brunswick Co., Va.

Lawrence Washington was a member of the Association of Westmoreland County, where he was born and died. The commander-in-chief left him his spy glass in his will and calls these cousins "friends of my juvenile years."

Also Nos. 1582, 38406, 39187.

MISS EMMA ANAISE BOURCIER. 42647

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of Lieut. William Broaddus, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Bourcier and Emma Catherine Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of M. Jeff Thompson and Emma Catherine Hays, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Merriweather Thompson and Martha (Patsy) Broaddus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Broaddus, Jr., and Martha (Jones) Slaughter, his 1st wife.

William Broaddus, Jr., (1755-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Virginia for service as lieutenant, Virginia Continental line. He was under Col. George Gibson at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Culpeper Co.; died in Jefferson Co., Va.

Also Nos. 2526, 27489, 30637.

MISS BETTIE ABELL BAILEY. 42648

Born in Saint Joseph, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. William Broaddus, Jr.

Daughter of W. A. Bailey and Martha Washington Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of M. Jeff Thompson and Emma Catherine Hayes, his wife.

See No. 42647.

MRS. MADELINE HUNTER McDONALD. 42649

Born in Prince George County, Maryland.

Wife of J. McDonald.

Descendant of John Carlyle, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Triplett Hunter and Mary Virginia Herbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carlyle Herbert and Mary Snowden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Herbert and Sarah Carlyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carlyle and Sarah Fairfax, his 1st wife.

John Carlyle, (1720-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Fairfax County.

MISS MARIA SELDEN. 42650

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Miles Carey Selden, of Virginia.

Daughter of James McC. Selden (1793-1842) and Mary E. Ireland, his wife, m. 1825.

Granddaughter of Col. Miles Cary Selden and Elizabeth Armistead, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Miles Cary Selden (b. 1726) and Rebecca Cary (cousins), his wife.

Miles Cary Selden, (1752-1833), was a member of the council 1783 of Henrico County. His father was called the "Patriot Parson," as he was chosen chaplain 1776 of the Virginia convention.

Also Nos. 1210, 6321, 26587, 39401.

MRS. MARGARET MONTEIRO BERRY. 42651

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Major William Overton Callis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Duarte (Edward) Horace Monteiro de Barros (b. 1823) and Leonora Lavinia Kean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Andrew Kean (1775-1837) and Martha Winston Callis (1788-1839), his second wife, m. 1805; Francesco Xavier Monteiro de Barros and Angela Cartwright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kean and Hannah Carlisle, his wife; William Overton Callis and Martha Winston (1765-88), his 1st wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Callis and Mary Cosby, his wife.

William Overton Callis, (1756-1814), was lieutenant and captain in the Continental Virginia line and was a charter member of the Cincinnati. He was wounded at Monmouth, and at the siege of Yorktown was aide to Gen. Nelson with rank of major. After the war he gave valuable civil service in Louisa County, Va., where he died.

MISS GRACE EVELYN GILL. 42652

Born in Calhoun County, Michigan.

Descendant of David Mitchell and of Daniel Dibble.

Daughter of Charles Edward Gill and Sarah Eliza Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preston Mitchell and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mitchell, Jr., (1776-1840) and Sarah Dibble (1785-1876), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mitchell and Sarah Pierce, his wife, m. 1775; Daniel Dibble and Sarah Patterson, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Mitchell (1709-92) and Hannah Preston (1713-61), his wife.

David Mitchell, (1748-1810), served as a private in the Burgoyne campaign from Woodbury, Conn., where he was born.

Daniel Dibble, (1754-1842), served as a minute man in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, militia. He was born in Mount Washington, Mass.; died in Meredith, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8159, 15167, 40562.

42653

MRS. ANNIE MORRIS GIVENS. 42654

Born in Tampa, Florida.

Wife of Darwin Branch Givens.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Morris, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James E. Morris and Rebecca Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Morris (b. 1800) and Mary Kirksey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Morris and Elizabeth Tolbart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Morris and Mary, his wife.

Thomas Morris enlisted 1777 under Capt. John Carraway Smith, 3rd regiment, commanded by Col. William Thompson in the South Carolina Continental line. In 1778 he held the rank of corporal and 1780 was sergeant at the siege of Charleston. He was born in England about 1737; died in Center Hill, S. C.

MRS. IVY GREEN HUMMEL. 42655

Born in Morrison, Illinois.

Wife of Theodore F. Hummel.

Dscendant of Seymour Fitch and of John Cropsey, Jr.

Daughter of John Seymour Green and Cornelia Ann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Green and Delilah Nash, his wife; Harvey Williams and Wealthy Cropsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nash and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife; John Griffith Cropsey (1791-1886) and Catherine Du Colon (1794-1839), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seymour Fitch, Jr., (1764-1834) and Dinah Fitch, his wife; Rev. Jacob Cropsey (1767-1832) and Anne Griffith (1767-1847), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt, his 1st wife; John Cropsey, Jr., m. 1763.

Seymour Fitch, (1741-87), served as private in Capt. John Carter's company, Ninth regiment Connecticut militia.

John Cropsey, Jr., (1728-1811), served as a private in the New York militia 1776. He was born in Albany, settled in Rensselaer Co. 1750, where he died.

MRS. OLIVE WILLIAMS GREEN GALLENTINE. 42656

Born in Morrison, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Davis Gallentine.

Descendant of Seymour Fitch, John Cropsey, Jr., Sergt. Joseph Edwards and Samuel Jerome.

Daughter of John Seymour Green and Cornelia Ann Williams, his wife.

See No. 42655.

Granddaughter of Harvey Edwards Williams and Wealthy Ann Cropsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Williams and Lucy Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Edwards and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Edwards and Lucy Jerome, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jerome and Lucy Foster, his wife, m. 1749.

Joseph Edwards, (1745-87), served as sergeant at the alarms in New Haven and Fairfield.

Samuel Jerome, (1728-95) served from Stockbridge in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts, regiment as a private. He died in Pompey, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24216, 27017, 28245, 41032.

MRS. LAURA CHRIST WOODWARD. 42657

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Emmet Bostwick Woodward.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Christ, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Adam Christ and Cornelia Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Christ and Martha Denther, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Christ and Elizabeth Follmer, his wife.

Adam Christ, (1757-1808), served as a private in Capt. Henry Christ's company, Berks County rifle regiment 1776. He was promoted sergeant 1777, was wounded at Brandywine and was granted a pension 1785 for service as sergeant. He died in Buffalo Valley.

MRS. WINNIFRED C. AMUNDSON. 42658

Born in Clarence, Iowa.

Wife of John Amundson.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Fay, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry C. Collins and Frances Fay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Fay and Matilda Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Fay and Hepzibah Kidder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fay and Lucy Warren (1742-1834), his wife, m. 1761.

Joseph Fay, (1738-77), was mortally wounded in service. In 1786 his widow appealed to the General Court of New Hampshire for relief and she was allowed seven years' half pay of ensign, Continental army. He was born in Walpole, N. H.; died in hospital at Albany.

MRS. MARY MEADE EWART. 42659

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of Torrence Ewart.

Descendant of Col. Richard Kidder Meade, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Macky Meade and Emily Jane Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nelson Meade and Elizabeth H. Macky, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Meade and Louisa Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Kidder Meade and Mary Grymes Randolph, his wife.

Richard Kidder Meade, (1746-1805), served as captain 1775, lieutenant colonel 1777 and as aide to Washington to the close of the war. He was born in Nansemonde Co.; died in Clarke.

Also Nos. 4281, 18665, 33829, 35467, 36562, 41888.

MRS. MATTIE ROBINSON JONES. 42660

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of William H. Jones.

Descendant of Dr. Horace Buckner, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. John A. Robinson and Calpurnia Buckner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Archibald Buckner and Frances Durrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Buckner and Fanny Thornton, his wife.

Horace Buckner, (1754-1824), served as surgeon in the Revolution His will was filed in Culpeper Co., Va.

Also No. 31597.

MRS. JENNIE E. BROWN. 42661

Born in Deering, Maine.

Wife of Frank M. Brown.

Descendant of Stephen Manchester.

Daughter of Albert Torrey and Albina K. Manchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Manchester and Hannah Harmon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Manchester and Mary Hunnford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Manchester and Mary Bailey, his third wife.

Stephen Manchester, (1717-1807), who fought in the frontier wars, served at the siege of Boston and was a noted Indian Scout. He died in Windham, Maine.

Also No. 18496.

MRS. SARAH CROSSMAN HATCH. *42662*

Born 1816 in Portland, Maine.

Wife of David S. Hatch.

Descendant of Joseph A. Crossman.

Daughter of Joseph A. Crossman and Elizabeth Hutchins (b. 1772), his second wife.

Joseph A. Crossman, (1737-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, for service as mariner in the Continental navy. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Portland, Maine.

MISS MARIA H. TREAT. 42663

Born in Frankfort, Maine.

Descendant of Joshua Treat.

Daughter of William Treat and Nancy Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Treat and Deborah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Treat and Lydia Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Treat and Catharine James, his wife.

Joshua Treat, (1729-1802), who had served in the early wars, was an armorer 1776. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Prospect, Maine.

MRS. THEODORA M. ELDREDGE LAWRENCE. 42664

Born in Milton, Massachusetts.

Wife of H. Hooper Lawrence.

Descendant of Capt. James Eldredge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Thomas Eldredge and Ellen Sophia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Eldredge and Hannah Smalley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Eldredge and Lucy Gallop, his wife.

James Eldredge, (1745-1811), served as lieutenant 1775, promoted captain, Continental infantry 1776, resigned 1778. He was born in Groton; died in Brooklyn, Conn.

MRS. NORA CLARKSON DEWEY. 42665

Born in Charleston, Missouri.

Wife of George F. Dewey.

Descendant of Louis Rouse and of Nathaniel Randolph.

Daughter of James Clarkson and Fannie Rouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hansford E. Rouse and Martha Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rouse and Lucy Rouse, his wife; Nathaniel Randolph and Gertrude Fields, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Louis Rouse and Elizabeth Garrett, his wife; Enoch Randolph and Martha Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Randolph and Mary Bolden, his wife.

Louis Rouse, (1758-1835), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for nine months' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Henderson Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 37768, 40355.

Nathaniel Randolph, (1734-80), served as purchasing agent under George Rogers Clark. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 40344.

MRS. MARY WEBBER WINN. 42666

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Wife of Commander John Knight Winn.

Descendant of John (Dipper) Dupar.

Daughter of George Webber (1799-1860) and Mary Dupar (1800-54), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of Elias Dupar (1776-1853) and Mary McAbroy, (1777-1818), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dupar and Sarah Mullett, his wife, m. 1770.

John Dupar, (1745-88), enlisted Massachusetts line in Capt. Francis Symonds' company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775. He was born in France; died at sea.

MRS. JULIETTE WESTERN LONG. 42667

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of F. H. Long.

Descendant of William Henry.

Daughter of Warner L. Underwood and Lucy Craig Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew W. Henry and Juliet Pitts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Elizabeth Julia Flournoy, his wife, m. 1786.

William Henry, (1761-1824), served as a private in the regiment of Col. Harry Lee. He was born in Charlotte Co., Va.; died in Christian Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 39376, 40356.

MRS. CLARA JONES McCLUNEY. 42668

Born in Crystal Springs, Mississippi.

Wife of William McCluney.

Descendant of Sergt. David Jones.

Daughter of Dr. Robert E. Jones and Elizabeth McKey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jones and Mary Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Jones and Jane Rubel (1765-1838), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Owen Rubel and Helena White, his wife.

David Jones, (1761-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Cooper Co., Missouri, 1831 for service as private and sergeant, Virginia militia. He was born in Richmond, Va.; died in Missouri.

MRS. MILDRED GREENE BURLEIGH. 42669

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Robert Ellsworth Burleigh.

Descendant of Jabez Greene and Dr. David Jones.

Daughter of Charles Albert Greene and Jennie Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Greene and Nancy Ketchum, his wife; Edwin Elias Hale and Harriet F. Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Greene and Abigail Wilcox, his wife; Stephen Hale and Esther Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Jones and Elizabeth Hobart (1761-1842), his wife, m. 1777.

Jabez Greene, (1762-1804), enlisted in Capt. Josiah Gibbs' company, Col. John Topham's regiment, 1779. He was in Sullivan's expedition. His widow applied for a pension and it was allowed for eighteen months' actual service of soldier as private, Rhode Island line. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Scipio, N. Y.

David Jones, (1749-1822), was a student of Dr. John Warren and was his assistant at Bunker Hill. He was surgeon of Continental infantry 1776. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Maine.

Also No. 6519.

MRS. FANNIE DOWNES BURRELL. 42670

Born in Orange, New York.

Wife of Charles C. Burrell.

Descendant of Edward Downes.

Daughter of John M. Rowley and Caroline Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. W. R. Crocker and Jane Downes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Downes and Fanny Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Downes and Rhoda Billings, his second wife.

Edward Downes, (1742-1800), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Stoughton, Mass., where he was born. He died in Francestown, N. H.

Also Nos. 11979, 13652, 18040, 34633, 37402.

MISS HELEN DU BOIS BUDD. 42671

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Major Zachariah du Bois and of John Perkins Dodge, of New York.

Daughter of Frank duBois Budd and Jane Touchette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Budd and Helen duBois, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah duBois and Ruth Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Perkins Dodge and Jane Wood, his wife, m. 1787.

Zachariah du Bois, (1734-83), was appointed major 1775 of East Orange militia and served on the Hudson. He was born and died in Newburgh.

John Perkins Dodge, (1760-1830), enlisted at seventeen for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., N. Y., for service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Newburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 17730.

MRS. NELLIE DURAND TERRY. 42672

Born in Westfield, New York.

Wife of Sylvester Terry.

Descendant of Fisk Durand.

Daughter of Fisk Durand, Jr. and Nancy Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fisk Durand and Polly Esther Platt, his wife.

Fisk Durand (1766-1841), enlisted at ten as a drummer. He was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1831 for service as musician, Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Westfield, N. Y.

Also No. 28749.

MISS FRANCES MELISSA INGALLS. 42673

Born in Saratoga, New York.

Descendant of Charles Deake.

Daughter of Loren Wallace Ingalls and Martha Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel T. Ingalls and Sally Melissa Deake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Deake and Anna Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Deake and Anna Gould (1741-1828), his wife.

Charles Deake, (1738-1803), served as a private from Albany Co., N. Y., under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was at Bennington and with him were his sons, Charles, William and John. He was wounded in battle, carried with the Hessian prisoners to a meeting house where his wife nursed them. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 33016, 40474.

42674

MISS NANNIE E. CANNON. 42675

Born in Concord, North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Caleb Phifer, of North Carolina.

Daughter of David F. Cannon and Mary Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Moss and Nancy Alexander (1810-50), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Alexander and Esther Phifer, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Phifer and Barbara Fulenwider (1754-1813), his wife.

Caleb Phifer, (1749-1811), served as colonel of militia until elected to the Legislature 1778 where he served fourteen years. He was born in Cold Water; died in Cabarrus Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 30871, 37091, 38723, 41052.

MRS. PEARLE GRAHAM THOMPSON. 42676

Born in Middleport, Ohio.

Wife of Claude Henry Thompson.

Descendant of James Graham.

Daughter of Ira Graham and Lucy Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Graham and Almira Nobles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Graham and Elizabeth Losley, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Graham (1728-78).

James Graham, (1756-1834), enlisted at Carlisle in Capt. Joseph Ewing's company. He was at Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, surrender of Burgoyne and at the surrender of Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Meigs County, Ohio, 1827 for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental line. His father was wounded at Brandywine and died from the effects. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Rutland, Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. BLAKE HINDMAN. 42677

Born in Peru, Indiana.

Wife of Rev. William M. Hindman.

Descendant of Freelove Blake.

Daughter of Alexander Freelove Blake and Mary Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Blake and Isabella Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Freelove Blake and Louis Louisa Spencer, his wife, m. 1779.

Freelove Blake, (1751-1815), served in the Connecticut Volunteers in the reduction of St. John 1775. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Manlius, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE SPELMAN HOLMES. 42678

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Descendant of Andrew Spalding.

Daughter of Elias Gilman Spelman and Eliza Hughes Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Noah Spalding and Parthenia Root, his wife. See No. 42679.

MRS. HELEN ROBINSON KRAUS. 42679

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of William Kraus.

Descendant of Andrew Spalding.

Daughter of William Spalding Robinson and Alice Bertha Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sidney Robinson and Helen Mar Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Noah Spalding (1772-1836) and Parthenia Root, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Spalding and Abigail Martin, his wife, m. 1757.

Andrew Spalding served as a private in the Revolution. He was born 1729 in Westford, Mass., married 1757 in Pepperell and 1790 his name is found in the first census of Cornish, N. H.

MRS. HARRIET SEYMOUR TIMMONS. 42680

Born in Patterson, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Timmons.

Descendant of Jonathan Seymour.

Daughter of William Henry Seymour and Eliza Bemiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Seymour (1791-1881) and Sarah Atherton Thacher (1797-1881), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Seymour and Abigail Hart (1761-1833), his wife, m. 1787.

Jonathan Seymour, (1759-1819), served as a soldier at Saratoga and with the Connecticut reserves at Yorktown. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Otsego, N. Y.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH WALKER. 42681

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Descendant of Edward Cavanaugh.

Daughter of William L. Walker and Eliza H. Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Marks and Mary Burns, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Burns (1776-1852) and Isabella Cavanaugh (1787-1849), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Cavanaugh and Mary Spencer, his wife.

Edward Cavanaugh, (1750-1842), marched with Arnold through the wilderness to Quebec. In 1840 his name is on the pension roll of York County, Pa. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Dillsbury, Pa.

MRS. MARIETTA WORDIN WATT. 42682

Born in Burmingham, Connecticut.

Wife of William Watt, M.D.

Descendant of Sylvanus Dimmock and of David Ingersoll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William B. Wordin and Julia Ingersoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Semantha Bassett (1805-82), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ingersoll and Sarah Parsons (1760-1837), his wife, m. 1781; Ansel Bassett (1768-1837) and Hannah Dimmock (1778-1853), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Dimmock and Thankful (Dimmock) (1756-1831), his wife, m. 1774.

Sylvanus Dimmock, (1753-1837), enlisted 1775 under Capt. John Grannis. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Berkshire Co., Mass., for six months' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Falmouth.

Also Nos. 14098, 39798.

David Ingersoll, (1759-1839), served with the Berkshire Co. militia at the battle of Bennington. He was born and died in Lee.

Also Nos. 29551, 34720.

MRS. FRANCES LETSON WESTERFIELD. 42683

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of Richard Hall Westerfield.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Seth Read.

Daughter of Asher Letson (b. 1838) and Margaret Read Gardner (b. 1851), his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Skiles Gardner and Eliza Farrow Read, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Manning Read (1770-1817) and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Read and Hannah Harwood (1751-1821), his wife, m. 1768.

Seth Read, (1746-97), served as lieutenant colonel of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm; suffered from the Canadian campaign and ill health compelled him to leave active service. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Erie, Pa.

Also Nos. 14249, 17802, 22478, 27825, 31799, 37539, 40079.

42684

MRS. ABBIE WILLIAMS RUKENBROD BOYLE. 42685

Born in Salem, Ohio.

Wife of William Campbell Boyle.

Descendant of Sergt. Zachariah Rozell and of Edward Wright.

Daughter of Jonathan Kneila Rukenbrod and Abbie Rozell Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Wright Williams and Rebecca Rozell Gaskill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Sarah Wright, his wife; David Gaskill and Sarah Abigail Rozell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Wright and Abigail Elliott (1769-1852), his wife; Zachariah Rozell and Sarah Zilpha, his wife.

Zachariah Rozell, (1758-1830), enlisted for the war and served as private and sergeant, New Jersey line. He was born and died in Mount Holly, N. J.

Edward Wright, (1759-1849), served as a Ranger on the frontiers 1778-83 in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Mount Holly, N. J.; died in Pennsylvania.

42686

42687

MRS. FRANCES LOUISE MAYES. 42688

Born in Sumter county, South Carolina.

Wife of Francis J. Mayes.

Descendant of Lieut. Hector McNeill and of Joseph Gregg, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Samuel Hudson and Mary Elizabeth McNeill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hudson (1786-1861) and Margaret Gregg (1787-1828), his wife, m. 1812; William Campbell McNeill (1801-72) and Katherine McMillan (1807-72), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hector McNeill and Ayles McNeill, his second wife, m. 1791; Joseph Gregg and Miss Atkins, his wife.

Hector McNeill, (1756-1830), served as scout and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He died in Marion Co., S. C.

Joseph Gregg, (1740-1822), was a loyal whig and a patriot of Marion Co., where he died.

MRS. KATHERINE McNEILL CARPENTER. 42689

Born in Marion county, South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Ernest Willoughby Carpenter.

Descendant of Lieut. Hector McNeill.

Daughter of William Morgan McNeill and Rebecca Bostick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Campbell McNeill and Catherine McMillan, his wife.

See No. 42688.

MRS. CLARISSA J. ROBERTSON. 42690

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of W. J. Robertson.

Descendant of Thomas Colby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lucian B. Gould and Elizabeth A. Foss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Gould and Mary P. Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Colby and Sarah Partridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Colby and Susanna (Colby) (1749-1832), his wife, m. 1775.

Thomas Colby, (1756-1848), enlisted 1776 for one year in Capt. Samuel Richard's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, and served at Mount Independence. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for one year's actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Dunbarton, N. H.

MRS. FRANC PARKER BISSELL. 42691

Born in Whiting, Vermont.

Wife of Edgar N. Bissell.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Beach.

Daughter of Jeremiah Beach Parker and Susan M., his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvel Parker and Mary Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beach and Mary S. Beach, his wife.

Samuel Beach, (1752-1829), served as ensign 1778, was promoted lieutenant of Col. Seth Warner's New Hampshire Continental regiment. He died in Whiting, Vermont.

Also No. 10260.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHIPPLE HUNTINGTON. 42692

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Col. Robert Watkinson Huntington.

Descendant of David Whipple and of John Blunt.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. Amiel Weeks Whipple, U. S. A. and Eleanor Mary Sherburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Whipple and Abigail Brown Pepper, his wife; John Nathaniel Sherburne and Evaline Blunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Whipple and Arthusia Brooks, his wife; Charles Blunt and Abigail Leighton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blunt and Hannah Sherburne, his wife.

David Whipple, (1759-1842), served as a private in Capt. Edmund Hodges' company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Hardwick, Mass.

John Blunt, (1736-98), served with Col. John Glover's regiment 1776. He was a member of the Assembly 1777 and one of the first Justices under the new Constitution. He was born and died in New Castle, N. H.

42693

MRS. CASSIE DALLAS TUCKER BROWN. 42694

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Thompson Brown.

Descendant of Col. St. George Tucker and of Hon. Theodorick Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. David Hunter Tucker and Elizabeth Dallas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry St. George Tucker and Ann Evelina Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of St. George Tucker and Frances Bland (1752-88), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodorick Bland and Frances Bolling, his wife.

St. George Tucker, (1752-1827), served as aide to Gen. Thomas Nelson 1779 and was at the siege of Yorktown. He died in Nelson Co., Va.

Also No. 18211.

Theodorick Bland, (1708-84), was a member of the Prince George Committee of Safety 1775 and of the Senate 1779.

MISS ROSALIE WARWICK SMITH. 42695

Born in Bedford, Virginia.

Descendant of William Howard and of Capt. James Bell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Warwick Smith and Ann Howard Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred A. Bell and Mary Isabel Lowry, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bell and Mary Ann Woland, his wife; William Lowry and Nancy Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bell and Esther (b. 1760) his wife, m. 1775; William Howard and Mary Thorpe (1754-86), his wife, m. 1774.

William Howard, (1750-81), served in the Virginia militia as a private 1777 when he furnished a substitute. He re-enlisted 1781 and lost his life in the army. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.

Also No. 41656.

James Bell, (1750-1805), commanded a company of militia under Col. Samuel Lewis at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Bardstown, Ky.

MRS. CYNTHIA WILLIAMS. 42696

Born in Excelsior, Minnesota.

Wife of Charles H. Williams.

Descendant of Zebediah Joslin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Eddy and Amanda Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Joslin and Betsey Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Joslin and Hanna Hale, his wife.

Zebediah Joslin, (1756-1828), enlisted 1776 and 1777 was in garrison at Fort Dayton, German Flats, N. Y. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Huntington.

MRS. FRANCES GOULD CASTLE. 42697

Born in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederick George Castle.

Descendant of Silas Tucker.

Daughter of Ingraham Gould and Anna Leaming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Mack Leaming and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Charles Tucker and Charity Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Tucker and Mary Histed, his wife.

Silas Tucker, (1740-77), enlisted from Sheffield, Mass., in the first call for troops and was in the expedition to Canada 1775. He served in the Burgoyne campaign, was severely wounded at Hubbardston and died in the hospital.

Also Nos. 17959, 22977, 27056, 34911.

MISS MARY CARTER RIVES. 42698

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. William Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Henry Rives and Eliza Gordon Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Cabell Rives and Mary Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rives and Margaret Jordan Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

William Cabell, (1730-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the State convention. He was born in Goochland County; died in Nelson County, Va.

Also Nos. 24996, 28821, 33231, 36016.

MRS. MARIE FRANCES YOUNG WADDELLE. 42699

Born in Lancaster, South Carolina.

Wife of Henrie de Bernice Waddelle.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Kershaw and of Lieut. Isaac Du Bose, Jr., of South Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Campbell Young and Alice Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Alexander Young and Mary Kershaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kershaw (1765-1829) and Harriet DuBose (b. 1791), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kershaw and Sarah Mathis, his wife, m. 1763; Isaac DuBose, Jr. and Mary DuTarque, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac DuBose and Catherine Beisseau, his wife.

Joseph Kershaw, (1728-91), served at the siege of Charleston, where he was taken prisoner and carried to the Bermudas. He died in Camden, S. C.

Isaac Du Bose, Jr., (1746-1815), served as lieutenant at Fort Moultrie 1776.

MRS. ADELAIDE WADE SHEPPARD. 42700

Born in Blakely, Georgia.

Wife of Charles Edward Sheppard.

Descendant of Thomas Haynes.

Daughter of Reuben Wilkinson Wade and Petrona Fidelia Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas Robinson and Frances Adelaide Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Lawrence Robinson and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes and Frances Stith, his wife.

Thomas Haynes, (1748-1823), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Halifax Co., N. C. He was born in Mechlenberg Co., Va.; died in Columbia Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 31285, 37894, 39291, 40170.

MISS MARY LULU WALKER. 42701

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Descendant of Thomas Wilks.

Daughter of Addison Allen Walker and Mary Frances Creyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beverly Allen Walker and Frances Wilks (1800-58), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wilks and Frances Leicester, his wife.

Thomas Wilks served as a substitute for his uncle under Capt. Joseph Winn, Col. Lewis Burrill, 1779 and joined the main army in the south. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for nine months' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Charlotte Co., Va., 1759.

MRS. MATTIE WALKER DANIELL. 42702

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Wife of S. C. Daniell.

Descendant of Thomas Wilks.

Daughter of Addison Allen Walker and Mary Creyon, his wife.

See No. 42701.

MRS. BELINDA FRANCES M. THOMAS *42703*

Born in Wilkes county, Georgia, 1822.

Wife of John Leonard Thomas.

Descendant of Thomas Moreman.

Daughter of Thomas Moreman and Rachel Simmons, his wife.

Thomas Moreman, (1746-1835), enlisted for three years 1776 and was at Trenton, Princeton and was wounded at Brandywine. He served in the Maryland line to the close of the war when he removed to Georgia, where he died.

MRS. MARY REBECCA ANDERSON. *42704*

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Charles Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Anderson and Elizabeth George (1785-1865), his second wife, m. 1819.

Charles Anderson, (1759-1836), served as drummer and fifer of Chester County militia. He died in Philadelphia.

MISS LOULIE ANNA POE. 42705

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Taylor, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Taylor Poe and Cornelia Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Poe and Ellen Cannon Taylor.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Nancy Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Eleanor Cannon, his wife.

Samuel Taylor, (1740-98), was captain of a company of South Carolina light dragoons and 1781 received a wound which resulted in the loss of a leg. He died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 14654, 29732, 31201, 38722.

MRS. MARY ELLEN SHRADER SHAWHAN. 42706

Born in Connersville, Indiana.

Wife of Garrett Benjamin Shawhan.

Descendant of Capt. William Huston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elihue Woodruff Shrader and Margaret Jane Huston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Huston (1795-1860) and Mary Miller (1808-76), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Huston and Margaret Nelson (1767-1823), his wife.

William Huston, (1755-1823), served as captain in the second battalion, Cumberland County Associators 1777.

Also No. 35682.

MRS. FRANCES BALDWIN MABSON. 42707

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas H. Mabson.

Descendant of Capt. David Baldwin, Sergt. William Baldwin, William Fitzpatrick, Joseph Phillips and Lieut. John Kimbrough, all of Georgia.

Daughter of Marion Augustus Baldwin and Celia Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Baldwin and Celia Fitzpatrick, his wife; Joseph Fitzpatrick and Sarah Traynham, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Baldwin and Elizabeth Kimbrough, his wife; William Fitzpatrick and Anne Phillips, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Sarah Owen, his wife; Joseph Phillips and Sarah Lynde, his wife; John Kimbrough and Ann Legrande, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Phillips (1712-80) and Harriet Horn, his wife.

William Baldwin, (1746-1819), served as sergeant with his father at Augusta. His family was twice made homeless by the raids of Tarleton.

David Baldwin commanded a company of volunteers and served at the second siege of Augusta, 1783, where he died of fever, as did also his son, David.

Also Nos. 27438, 31210, 35690.

William Fitzpatrick, (1746-1809), received 1784 at Savannah a tract of land for service in the Revolution.

Joseph Phillips, (1734-1800), served as a minute man under Col. Elijah Clarke. He died in Morgan Co., Ga.

Also No. 25610, 31210, 36067, 40169.

John Kimbrough, (1745-99), served as lieutenant under Col. Elijah Clarke.

Also Nos. 27438, 31210.

MRS. MATTIE F. BAKER CAMPBELL. 42708

Born in Greene county, Indiana.

Wife of John P. Campbell.

Descendant of Gideon Walker, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Baker and Phebe Ingersoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Baker and Prudence Walker (1797-1851), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Walker (1787-1822) and Prudence Sawyer (1767-1856), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Walker and Rachel Foster (1743-1815), his wife, m. 1765.

Gideon Walker, (1738-93), while on the Committee of Safety of Vermont 1777 served notice on his brother, Daniel, a Tory, to leave the county. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Whiting, Vt.

Also Nos. 18250, 20106, 39780, 41247.

MRS. LAURA ELLEN DISTIN. 42709

Wife of William L. Distin.

Descendant of Elias Brewen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Bruen Smith and Ellen Brannan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Phebe Wood Bruen (1792-1873), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Brewen and Elizabeth Burnet, his wife.

Elias Brewen, (1748-1806), served as a private in the Morris County militia. He was born and died in Madison, Morris County, N. J.

MRS. FLORENCE EDITH MILLS. 42710

Born in Bloomfield, California.

Wife of William Parker Mills.

Descendant of Amos Cogswell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Lafayette Cogswell and Emily Asenath Scofield Bernard, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Cogswell and Polly Dimmick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Cogswell and Rebecca Chamberlain, his wife, m. 1777.

Amos Cogswell, (1754-1845), enlisted 1776 in a company from Coventry and served four short tours. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for over seven months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Coventry.

MRS. CONSTANCE STOWELL ANDERSON. 42711

Born in Portland, Oregon.

Wife of C. Gamborg Anderson.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Armstrong.

Daughter of George Stowell and Janette McCalley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stowell and Margaret Armstrong, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Armstrong and Nancy Wier, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Armstrong and Margaret Cunningham (1740-1837), his wife, m. 1767.

Robert Armstrong, (1731-96), served as lieutenant 1775 in the First South Carolina regiment. He died in Washington Co., Tenn.

MRS. MARTHA J. SMITH. 42712

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin Otis Smith.

Descendant of Nicholas Branch, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lauriston Towne and Almira Branch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Nicholas Branch and Sarah Millard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Branch and Thankful, his wife.

Nicholas Branch, (1756-1811), served as private 1776 in Capt. Benjamin Hopkins' company, Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.

MISS ANNA BANCROFT VANDERBILT. 42713

Born in Portland, Oregon.

Descendant of Lieut. John Vanderbilt.

Daughter of John Magin Vanderbilt (1848-90) and Lena Bancroft his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Simonson Vanderbilt (1821-66) and Sarah A. Seguine (1819-99), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Vanderbilt and Mary Simonson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vanderbilt, Jr. (1769-1851) and Elizabeth Taylor (1771-1856,) his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vanderbilt and Isabella Beaty (b. 1746), his wife.

John Vanderbilt, (1744-1814), served as lieutenant in the Third regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia.

MRS. KEZIA WRIGHT WILLIAMS. 42714

Born in Montgomery county, Kentucky.

Wife of Samuel Hubbard Williams.

Descendant of Capt. John Anderson.

Daughter of Meredith Wright and Harriet Hopwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hopwood and Kezia Anderson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Anderson and Susannah Thomas (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1772.

John Anderson, who had served as lieutenant under his brother, Capt. Richard, was commissioned captain 1777 and served to the close of the war in the Virginia line. He was born 1752, removed to Montgomery Co., Ky., 1788, where he received a grant of land.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE WORTHEN BROWN. 42715

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Wife of Harold Rothrock Brown.

Descendant of Rev. John Stoddard.

Daughter of Robert Watkins Worthen and Helen Maria Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stoddard and Helen Maria Hobert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Stoddard (b. 1789) and Matilda Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stoddard and Phebe Northrop, his wife.

John Stoddard, (1767-1849), enlisted at fifteen and served to the close of the war. He became a clergyman and for thirty years was a missionary in destitute fields. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 8187, 17865.

MRS. KATHERINE BRADDOCK BRADDOCK. 42716

Born in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick McCausland Braddock.

Descendant of Raphael Braddock, Capt. James Phillips and Ensign John Burson.

Daughter of John Sellers Braddock (b. 1844) and Margaret Burson (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of David Braddock (b. 1813) and Katherine Headington, his wife; Edward Burson (1824-1900) and Patience Anne McBurney (1823-60), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Braddock and Susanna Sellers, his wife; Nicholas Headington (1789-1856) and Ruth Phillips (1794-1865), his wife, m. 1821; Joseph Benson, 3d (1796-1863) and Margaret Burson (1796-1860), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Braddock and Annie Bowers, his wife; James Phillips and Rachel Frizzell, his wife; James Burson, 2nd, (1763-1820) and Jane Oilton (1764-1821) his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Raphael Braddock and Minerva Williams, his wife; John Burson and Jane Whinery (1735-80), his wife.

Raphael Braddock, (1730-1803), joined the sons of Liberty of Maryland and volunteered as a private in the militia. He served to the close of the war. In 1789 he removed to Washington Co., Pa., where he died.

James Phillips, (1756-1811), was commander of the sloop, "General Lee." He was born and died in Baltimore, Md.

John Burson, (1739-99), served as ensign from Bucks Co., Pa., where he was born and died.

MRS. HAZEL ARCHER YATES McMILLAN. 42717

Born in Washington county, Arkansas.

Wife of Oscar Lee McMillan.

Descendant of Thomas Garvin.

Daughter of William Nicholas Yates and Belle (Yates), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis W. Yates and Elizabeth Archer Hagood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William G. Hagood and Sarah Garvin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Garvin and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Thomas Garvin, (1764-1834), enlisted from Augusta Co., Va., as a teamster in the Virginia militia under Joseph Carr as wagon master. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Cane Hill, Ark., where he died.

MISS LILLA IRENE TODD. 42718

Born in Coulterville, Illinois.

Descendant of Thomas McClurken.

Daughter of John Alexander Todd and S. Rodman McKelvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert R. McKelvey and Elizabeth Smith McClurken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McClurken (1803-75) and Sarah Rodman Hood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McClurken and Elizabeth Smith, his wife, m. 1790.

Thomas McClurken (1756-1745), applied for a pension in Chester County 1832 and it was allowed for service as private, South Carolina militia. He died in Washington Co., Ill.

MISS EUGENIA L. HOBBS. 42719

Born in Falmouth, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Hobbs, of Maine.

Daughter of Daniel Patrick Hobbs and Rachel Anthoine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hobbs and Mary Patrick, his wife.

Josiah Hobbs, (1763-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Maine, 1831 for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born and died in Falmouth, now Portland.

MRS. AGNES MARIAN ROCKWOOD LOWRIE. 42720

Born in Starksborough, Vermont.

Wife of William Lowrie, Jr.

Descendant of Samuel Rockwood.

Daughter of Lyman Rockwood and Julia A. Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rockwood and Rhoda Johnson, his wife.

Samuel Rockwood, (1759-1839), applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for eighteen months' actual service as a private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

MRS. HARRIET FITCH FARRAND McLEOD. 42721

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of William Wallace McLeod.

Descendant of Corp. Cyprian Fitch.

Daughter of William H. Farrand and Louise Douglas Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Fitch (1797-1847) and Harriet Viele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyprian Fitch and Ruth Rand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fitch and Lydia Fish, his wife.

Cyprian Fitch was corporal 1776 of Capt. James Clark's company of Lebanon to re-enforce the army in New York. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11182, 15382.

MRS. KATIE BOND UBER. 42722

Born in Lawrence, Kansas.

Wife of William R. Uber.

Descendant of Francis Worcester, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edwin Bond and Susan Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Merrill and Amanda Draper, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Draper and Abigail Worcester (1791-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Worcester and Hannah Parker, his wife, m. 1785.

Francis Worcester, (1758-1800), served in the Canadian Campaign in Col. David Hobart's regiment 1775. He was born in Hollis; died in Plymouth, N. H.

Also No. 31863.

MRS. MARTHA KATE POWERS GRUNSKY. 42723

Born in Calaveras county, California.

Wife of C. Ewald Grunsky.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Hubbard, of Maine.

Daughter of Aaron Hubbard Powers and Louisa Emma (Sweasey) his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Powers and Martha Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hubbard and Martha Nason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hubbard and Hannah Plummer, his wife.

Philip Hubbard, (1718-92), served as captain 1775 and his commission signed by John Hancock is still in the family. He was born and died in Berwick, Maine.

Also Nos. 37709, 39103.

MRS. JENNIE WILLEY STRONG. 42724

Born in Geneseo, New York.

Wife of Colin Gillespie Strong.

Descendant of Capt. John Willey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ogden M. Willey and Grace Maria Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Willey and Olive Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Willey and Esther Comstock, his wife, m. 1754.

John Willey, (1732-1805), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, the battle of Bunker Hill, siege of Boston and Arnold's expedition to Quebec. He was born in East Haddam; died in Millington, Conn.

Also Nos. 14468, 19724, 38593.

MRS. MARY WHITE TRICOU. 42725

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of Henry Pierre Tricou.

Descendant of Sergt. David Frank, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac K. White and Ann Frank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Frank (1802-36) and Elizabeth Hilton Swan (1800-87), his wife, h. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Frank (1769-1852) and Elizabeth Van Vorst, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Frank and Nancy Berritt, his wife, m. 1768.

David Frank, (1745-1828), served as private and sergeant in Capt. Thomas Bancker's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment of Albany County militia. He died in Schenectady.

42726

MISS GRACE BARSTOW. 42727

Born in San Francisco county, California.

Descendant of Anthony Rhodes.

Daughter of Alfred Barstow and Mary Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Augustus Loring Rhodes and Elizabeth Cavins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Avery Rhodes and Mary Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Rhodes and Anna Babcock Langworthy, his wife.

Anthony Rhodes, (1761-1845), volunteered 1777 from Warwick and 1778 served in Crane's Artillery. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for over thirteen months actual service as private, Rhode Island line. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Winfield, N. Y.

Also No. 40175.

MRS. MARY E. COCHRAN CHASE. 42728

Born in Elk Grove, Illinois.

Wife of R. A. Chase.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Robert Cochran.

Daughter of Thomas Cochran (1822-98) and Susan Gurley (1818-1900), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Robert Cochran, Jr. and Abigail Fletcher, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cochran and Thankful Rice, his wife.

Robert Cochran, (1746-1812), commanded a company under Arnold at Crown Point 1775; was promoted major 1776; lieutenant colonel 1780 and served to the close of the war. He died in Sandy Hill, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA ANNE KERR. 42729

Born in Cleveland, Tennessee.

Wife of William Joseph Kerr.

Descendant of Capt. John Shields, of Virginia.

Daughter of Christopher Joseph Shields (1818-87) and Sarah (Shields), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of George Allison Shields and Mary Harris, his wife; Banner Shields (1774-1846) (father of Sarah) and Margaret Weir, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shields, Jr. (1762-1855) and Dolly Hamilton, his wife, m. 1784; James Shields (father of Banner) and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shields and Rebecca Childs, his wife, m. 1757.

John Shields, (1732-79), was captain in the first Virginia regiment under Col. George Gibson. He died in Louisa Co.

MRS. F. EVALINE McGARRY. 42730

Born in Cleveland, Tennessee.

Wife of John Calvin McGarry.

Descendant of Capt. John Shields.

Daughter of Christopher Joseph Shields and Sarah (Shields), his wife.

See No. 42729.

MRS. AMANDA BROWN WHEELOCK. 42731

Born in Kingston, Tennessee.

Wife of W. E. Wheelock.

Descendant of James McElwee.

Daughter of John Randolph Neal and Mary Elizabeth Caroline Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Franklin Brown (1804-60) and Amanda Melvina Renfrew (1816-93), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown (1779-1848) and Jane Adams McElwee (1782-1860), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McElwee and Nancy Johnson, his wife.

James McElwee, (1753-1818), was a soldier at Kings Mountain under Col. John Sevier. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tenn.

Also No. 19561.

MRS. CORA KING FISHERDICK. 42732

Born in Schuyler, Nebraska.

Wife of Cyrus Webster Fisherdick.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Josiah Fogg, Samuel Fogg and Elias Legrow.

Daughter of B. F. King and Mary E. Fogg, his second wife.

Granddaughter of George W. King and Mary Hawkes, his wife; Joshua Fogg and Sally Fogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fogg and Ruth Lane, his wife, m. 1779; Ebenezer Hawkes and Rebecca Legrow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fogg and Mary, his first wife; Elias Legrow and ——— Baker, his wife.

Josiah Fogg, (1728-90), was on the staff of Col. Jacob Gales' regiment of militia 1778. He was born in Hampton; died in Raymond, N. H.

Also Nos. 817, 15122.

Samuel Fogg, (1756-1843), was placed on the pension roll for five months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He died in Cornville, Maine.

Also Nos. 34151, 36789.

Elias Legrow, (1755-1815), enlisted 1777 for three years. He was born and died in Windham, Maine.

Also Nos. 22022, 24685.

MRS. CARRIE HEWITT. 42733

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of Edwin Hewitt.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Woodworth and of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of George W. Savery and Mary Jane Fredenburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Savery and Sarah Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr. and Delight Rowley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth and Anna More, his wife.

Ephraim Woodworth, (1732-1825), was captain of the 4th

company, 12th regiment, commanded by Col. John McCrea, Albany Co., N. Y., militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Northumberland, N. Y.

Ephraim Woodworth, Jr., (1755-1838), served with his father and under Col. Peter Van Woert.

Also Nos. 27306, 33546, 39019.

MRS. HELEN HEWITT RAYMOND. 42734

Born in Denver, Colorado.

Wife of Paul Raymond.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Woodworth and of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr.

Daughter of Edwin Hewitt and Carrie Savery, his wife.

See No. 42733.

MISS IDA E. KENDALL. 42735

Born in Greene, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Cheever Kendall.

Daughter of Nathaniel Kendall and Minerva Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kendall and Sarah McLane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cheever Kendall and Dolly Parrish, his wife.

Cheever Kendall, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Waldo County, Maine, 1832, for two years actual service as private and sergeant in the Mass. troops. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Hope, Maine.

Also Nos. 20786, 36162.

MISS ELEANOR CLENDENIN KILBOURN. 42736

Born in Lycoming, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Clendenin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Roderick Kilbourn and Margaret Clendenin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clendenin, Jr. and Eleanor Landon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clendenin and Rebecca De France, his wife.

John Clendenin, (1748-1814), gave two years actual service and his widow received a pension. He was born in York Co.; died in Lycoming Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 13528, 14559. 19908, 20068, 21307, 25548.

MRS. ULA EVANGELINE ORAHOOD. 42737

Born in Pontiac, Illinois.

Wife of William Fullerton Orahood.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Butler.

Daughter of Nelson Millett and Evangeline St. C. Edgerly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rook Thurston Edgerly and Sarah Jane Gore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Edgerly and Susanna Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Bridget Vaughan Gerrish, his wife, m. 1757.

Thomas Butler was commissioned lieutenant 1775 from Berwick, Maine, where in 1735 he was born.

Also Nos. 18473, 25934.

MRS. EDITH ELIZABETH PATTERSON REDDING. 42738

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Edwin Wright Redding.

Descendant of Sergt. Veniah Fox.

Daughter of Norman Risley Patterson, Jr. and Emily Delphine Merriam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Patterson and Eliza Ann Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Fox and Mary Risley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Veniah Fox and Sarah Cadwell (1764-1839), his wife.

Veniah Fox, (1763-1851), served as private and sergeant. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for service in the Connecticut line. He was body guard to Lafayette in 1825 when he visited Fredonia He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Pomfret, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA JANE SUMNER. 42739

Born in Sharon, Vermont.

Wife of Samuel Sumner.

Descendant of Reuben Spalding, of Vermont.

Daughter of Gaius Leonard and Eunice Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Spalding and Jerusha Carpenter (1768-1827), his first wife, m. 1785.

Reuben Spalding, (1758-1849), served in a Vermont regiment to defend the state from invasion. He received a pension in Vermont, where he died.

Also Nos. 182, 1145, 27157.

MISS ELIZABETH L. SUMNER. 42740

Born in Ripon, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Reuben Spalding.

Daughter of Samuel Sumner and Martha Jane Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gaius Leonard and Eunice Spalding, his wife.

See No. 42739.

MAY GILLETTE SMITH, M. D. 42741

Born in Avon, Connecticut.

Wife of O. N. Smith.

Descendant of Mervin Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Clark Gillette and Lucy L. Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eri Gillette and Huldah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mervin Clark and Sarah Woodruff, his wife.

Mervin Clark, (1746-1825), signed the Association Test 1774 and served as a minute man. He was born and died in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. ISABELLA CHENAULT ARGO. 42742

Born in Lincoln county, Kentucky.

Wife of William K. Argo.

Descendant of William Chenault, Capt. John Paxton, Josiah Phelps, Capt. George Givens, Capt. John Oldham, Major Andrew Wallace, Capt. John McClure, Capt. Hezekiah Rice and Archibald Alexander.

Daughter of William Chenault (1835-1901) and Anna Catherine Givens, (1837-74), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph P. Chenault (1811-60) and Narcissa Oldham (1814-79), his wife, m. 1839; Richard Wallace Givens (1814-89) and Isabella Paxton (1819-84), his wife, m. 1836.

G.-granddaughter of William Chenault, Jr. (b. 1773) and Susana Phelps, his wife; William Paxton (1776-1827) and Nancy Logan (d. 1842), his wife, m. 1808; John Givens and Catherine Wallace, his wife; Abner Oldham (1783-1852) and Hannah White, his wife; m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife; John Paxton and Phoebe Alexander (1749-1821), his wife, m. 1767; Josiah Phelps and Susannah Simmons, (1759-1821), his wife, m. 1785; George Givens and Rachel Black, his wife; John Oldham and Annis Rice (1759-1840), his wife, m. 1783; Andrew Wallace and Catherine Parks, his wife; John Logan and Ann McClure, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McClure and Mary Porter, his wife; Hezekiah Rice and Mary Bullock, his wife; Archibald Alexander and Margaret Parks, his first wife.

William Chenault, (1749-1813), served as a soldier and was a signer of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence. He was born in Albemarle Co., removed to Kentucky, and died in Madison Co.

John Paxton, (1743-87), raised a company of militia in Rockbridge County, Va. He died from the effects of wounds received at Guilford Court House.

Josiah Phelps, (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., Ky., 1832. He was one of the defenders of Boonsboro.

George Givens, (1740-1825), was appointed captain of Botetourt Co., Va. militia 1776. He received land in Kentucky for his service.

John Oldham, (1757-1831), served under Gen. Nathaniel Green in the battles of the south. He was born in Va.; died in Estell Co., Ky.

Andrew Wallace, (1748-1829), served as major in the Virginia militia. Upon his tombstone is inscribed his title. He was born in Va.; died in Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky.

John McClure commanded South Carolina Rangers and was mortally wounded 1780 at Hanging Rock.

Also Nos. 1762, 6662.

Hezekiah Rice was born in Albemarle Co., Va., and 1776 was a member of the House of Delegates of North Carolina. In the census of 1790 he is found in Caswell Co., N. C.

Archibald Alexander was appointed sheriff of Augusta Co., Va., 1778 by Gov. Patrick Henry. He was born in Ireland 1708.

MRS. LOUIE MILNER SHARP. 42743

Born in Leesburg, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Gideon Sharp.

Descendant of Robert Thompson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Alfred Beverly Milner and Nancy Elizabeth Denney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Denney and Rebecca Leaverton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Leaverton (b. 1784) and Lettice Ann Thompson (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Thompson and Ruth McQuistain, his wife.

Robert Thompson was in the battle of Guilford Court House which took place near his home. He died 1839 in Guilford County.

Also Nos. 21853, 28325.

MRS. MAY PARKHURST WARD. 42744

Born in Waverly, Iowa.

Wife of John Murray Ward.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stevenson.

Daughter of Reuben K. Parkhurst and Eliza Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Parkhurst and Laura Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stevenson and Hannah Phelps, his wife.

John Stevenson, (1761-1831), enlisted 1777 for the war and served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Pelton's company of New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 39035.

MRS. FRANCES M. WILLIS. 42745

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Willet R. Willis.

Descendant of Amaziah Sanderson and of John Warner, Jr.

Daughter of James Stanley Grimes (1807-1903) and Frances Warner (1809-48) his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of John Warner (1781-186—) and Fanny Sanderson, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Sanderson; John Warner, Jr., and Mary Ward (1759-99), his wife, m. 1778.

Amaziah Sanderson enlisted from Springfield, Mass., 1777 under Capt. Charles Colton, Col. John Greaton for three years. He was at the battle of Bemis Heights and the Burgoyne campaign. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Delaware County, N. Y., at the age of fifty-eight and it was allowed for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

John Warner, Jr., (1756-1807), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Springfield Mass.

MRS. CLARA A. TILDEN GORTON. 42746

Born in Exeter, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Gorton.

Descendant of Ebenezer Tilden, of Conn.

Daughter of Joseph White Tilden and Clarissa Esther Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Tilden and Lois Loomis Sullard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tilden and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Ebenezer Tilden, (1757-1823), served as a private in Capt. James Clark's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment in the New York Campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also Nos. 9761, 17021, 23632, 31235.

MRS. CLARA THOMAS SMITH CASE. 42747

Born in Canterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Case.

Descendant of Jeremiah Bingham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lebbeus Ensworth Smith and Sarah James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Smith and Clarissa Ensworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Smith and Alice Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Esther Palmer, his wife.

Jeremiah Bingham, (1748-1835), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Windsor Co., for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Windham; died in Scotland.

MRS. IRENE TAFT WHEELOCK GILPATRIC. 42748

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Wife of G. H. Gilpatric.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Wheelock and of Sergt. Aaron Taft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eugene A. Wheelock and Sarah S. Taft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas M. Wheelock and Irene Taft, his wife; Zadok A. Taft and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerry Wheelock and Sukey Day, his wife; Zadok Taft and Abigail Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer, his wife; Aaron Taft and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Simeon Wheelock, (1741-86), was lieutenant of minute men at the Leington Alarm. He was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Rhode Island and the home he built is still standing. He died from injuries received in Shay's Rebellion.

Aaron Taft, (1727-1803), served as sergeant in a company of minute men under Capt. Joseph Chapin at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 7307, 11735, 23431, 24587, 25394, 27289, 35864.

MISS LAURA KELLOGG CAMP. 42749

Born in Newington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Asaph Whittlesey and of Isaac Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lemuel Whittlesey Camp and Eliza E. Webster, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Camp and Delia Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Camp and Anna Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Camp, Jr. and Jane Baldwin, his wife; Asaph Whittlesey and Abigail Skeels, his wife.

Asaph Whittlesey, (1753-78), commanded a company at Wyoming where he lost his life. He was born in Newington.

Isaac Camp, (1740-93), enlisted 1777 and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born in Milford; died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 6561, 7715, 9462, 10374, 15366, 18279, 21913, 30585, 31246.

MISS MARY ROBBINS CAMP. 42750

Born in Newington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Asaph Whittlesey and of Isaac Camp.

Daughter of Lemuel Whittlesey Camp and Mary S. Robbins, his second wife.

See No. 42749.

MISS ELIZA WARREN AVERY. 42751

Born in East Lyme, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Warren and of Ensign Andrew Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Avery and Lockie Payne Gorton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Avery and Elizabeth Griswold, his wife; William G. Gorton and Eliza R. Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren, Jr. and Mehitable Raymond, his wife; Andrew Griswold, Jr. and Lucinda Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Griswold and Eunice Prince, his wife; Moses Warren and Judith Bailey, his wife.

Moses Warren, (1725-1805), was appointed captain of the second alarm company of Lyme 1777 and served as Justice of the Peace 1779. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 8337, 9988, 10308, 16203, 21289, 33202.

Andrew Griswold, (1745-1813), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as ensign of guards 1781 at Lyme, where he was born and died.

MRS. ALICE BROWN PRENTICE. 42752

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles W. Prentice.

Descendant of John Prescott and of Samuel Prescott of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Marston Brown and Susan Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Martha Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prescott and Molly Drake, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Prescott and Hannah Rundlett (1728-66), his first wife, m. 1747.

John Prescott, (1723-85), signed the Association Test at Epping 1776. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Epping.

Samuel Prescott, (1755-1819), enlisted 1775 under Capt. James Norris. He re-enforced the Northern army at Saratoga under Col. Stephen Evans. He was born and died in Epping.

MISS LOLA BELLE ROATH. 42753

Born in Amenia, New York.

Descendant of Uriah Corning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Warrington D. Roath and Maria L. Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Nash and Emily Corning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Corning and Nancy Cary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Corning and Elizabeth Millett, his wife.

Uriah Corning, (1758-1851), served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. His honorable discharge signed by Washington is in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 27711.

MRS. EDNA COOKE TARLTON. 42754

Born in Barkhamstead, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank D. Tarlton.

Descendant of Solomon Cooke.

Daughter of Lorrin A. Cooke and Josephine Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Cooke and Amelia Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Cooke and Abigail Rhoades, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Cooke and Elizabeth Peck, his wife, m. 1783.

Solomon Cooke, (1761-1823), served as a substitute for his father, Hezekiah Cooke, and was at Ticonderoga. In 1780 was at West Point under Capt. Colton and Col. Sprat. He enlisted from New Marlboro, Mass., died in Lincklaen, N. Y., In 1838 his widow applied for a pension and it was allowed for seven months' service of soldier, Massachusetts line.

MISS ISABEL MARY HOLMES. 42755

Born in Winchester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Holmes, Samuel Hoyt and Noadiah Pease.

Daughter of Everett Curtis Holmes and Laura Persis Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Holmes and Miranda Frisbie, his wife; Asaph Pease and Clotilda Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Holmes and Lydia Curtis, his wife; Noadiah Pease and Tirzah Smith, his wife; Samuel Hoyt and Clotilda Wilcox, his first wife.

Joseph Holmes, (1758-1826), was a private in Capt. Aaron Foote's company 1777 of Connecticut militia. He was born in Little Nine Partners, N. Y.; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 20858, 40188.

Samuel Hoyt, (1744-1826), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Guilford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 40564.

Noadiah Pease, (1737-1822), served from Enfield 1780 under Capt. Richard Abbe. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Sandersfield, Mass.

MRS. ANTOINETTE LOOMIS STRONG. 42756

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Wife of Lester Clark Strong.

Descendant of Epaphras Gilman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Ward Loomis and Harriet Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clark Gilman and Sarah Blakeslee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Epaphras Gilman and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Epaphras Gilman, (1751-1811), served several enlistments as a private under different commands 1775-77. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. MARY WAYNE SEELEY LA MONTE. 42757

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Rives La Monte.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Stites, Col. Joseph Platt Cook, Gershom Raymond, Sergt. Paul Raymond and Sergt. Joseph Seeley, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seeley, D. D., (1812-85) and Frances Bartow Stites (1837-89), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Rufus Seeley (1786-1822) and Nancy Raymond (1787-1853), his first wife, m. 1811; Judge Richard Wayne Stites (1802-77) and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Seeley and Hannah Hoyt, (1750-1833), his wife, m. 1773; Richard Montgomery Stites and Mary Wayne, his wife; Amos Cook and Sarah Worthington Goodrich, his wife; Paul Raymond and Elizabeth Reed (1753-1826), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stites and Sarah Dennis, his wife; Joseph Platt Cook and Sarah Benedict, his wife; Gershom Raymond and Abigail Taylor, his first wife, m. 1749.

Richard Stites, (1747-76), commanded a company in Hunt's battalion. He was mortally wounded at Long Island.

Also No. 6049.

Joseph Platt Cook, (1729-1816), was colonel of militia and commended for bravery. He was a member of legislature at the close of the war. He was born in Stratford; died in Danbury.

Also Nos. 946, 2071, 6049, 25092, 40781.

Gershom Raymond was a member of the Committee of Safety of Norwalk, where in 1725 he was born.

Also No. 5236.

Paul Raymond, (1750-1825), served as sergeant in Capt. Eli Read's company 1777. He was born and died in Norwalk.

Joseph Seeley, (1751-1812), served as private and sergeant in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in New Canaan.

Also Nos. 14250, 29579.

MRS. GERTRUDE CHAPIN CLARK. 42758

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Russell Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Rezin Gridley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Nelson Chapin and Emily Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gridley Forbes and Ellen Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Forbes and Belinda Gridley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rezin Gridley and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Rezin Gridley, (1734-1809), commanded a company 1778 in the 15th Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Farmington, Conn.

MISS JESSIE HELEN PREST. 42759

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Nicholas Darrow, Lieut. Isaac Turner and Matthew Turner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Prest (1837-74) and Helen Darrow (1842-74), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Darrow (1808-61) and Almina Turner (1808-60), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Darrow and Hannah Chappell, his wife, m. 1802; Giles Turner (1783-1864) and Eunice Comstock (1786-1862), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Darrow and Sarah Rogers, his wife, m. 1775; Isaac Turner and Anna Comstock (1759-1821), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Turner and Mary Fargo, his first wife.

Nicholas Darrow, (1750-92), served under Gen. Israel Putnam at Danbury and Fairfield. He was born in New London; died in Waterford, Conn.

Also Nos. 3506, 26351.

Isaac Turner, (1754-1821), served as lieutenant under Col. Charles Webb 1777. He was born and died in Montville.

Matthew Turner, (1733-1824), served as a private from New London, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 10611, 12491, 13095, 16555, 19521, 20689, 37181.

MRS. NELLIE BRADLEY CHIDSEY. 42760

Born in Naugatuck, Connecticut.

Wife of Horace Walter Chidsey.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Smith Bradley and Louise Adelaide Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith Bradley and Eunice Ives (Bradley), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bradley and Eunice Ives, his wife (parents of Eunice).

Daniel Bradley, (1756-1825), enlisted 1778 and served as corporal and sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 13371, 34588.

MRS. ESTHER ELIZA CHIDSEY PAYNE. 42761

Born in East Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore Payne.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bradley.

Daughter of Willis Chidsey and Emily Eudora Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith Bradley and Eunice Ives (Bradley), his wife.

See No. 42760.

MRS. GRACE ADELAIDE COOKE STAPLES. 42762

Born in Hyde Park, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Leland Staples.

Descendant of Michael Moses, Joseph Cooke and Ensign Marvin Beckwith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Augustus Cooke and Nellie Elizabeth Cables, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ward Cooke and Susan Louisa Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Cooke and Mary Negus, his wife; Benjamin Noble Beardsley and Susan Amelia Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Cooke and Abigail Beckwith, his wife; Horace Wells and Amy Moses, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Moses and Thankful Case, his wife; Joseph Cooke and Lucretia Post, his wife; Marvin Beckwith and Abigail Clark, his wife, m. 1759.

Michael Moses, (1737-97), served as a private in the 18th regiment under Col. Noah Phelps. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also No. 22556.

Joseph Cooke, (1735-1821), served as selectman and as member of the general court. He was born and died in Harwinton.

Marvin Beckwith, (1737-1812), responded to the first call for troops. He served as ensign 1778 in the 15th regiment. He was born in Norwich; died in Southington.

Also Nos. 7230, 13183, 14922, 15413, 16027, 25963.

MRS. J. IVAHLON BRADLEY STONE. 42763

Born in East Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of John Wesley Stone.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bradley, John Chidsey and John Chidsey, Jr., all of East Haven.

Daughter of John Ives Bradley and Lydia Marie Chidsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith Bradley and Eunice Ives (Bradley), his wife; John Street Chidsey and Chloe Street, his wife.

See No. 42760.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Chidsey and Lydia Luddington Goodsell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chidsey, Jr. (1749-1816) and Annie Luddington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chidsey and Sarah Shepard, his wife.

John Chidsey, (1720-83), served as a matross and his son as a private in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. FANNIE EVALENA BRADLEY SMITH. 42764

Born in East Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Louis Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bradley.

Daughter of Daniel Bradley and Jane Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith Bradley and Eunice Ives (Bradley), his wife.

See No. 42760.

MRS. ANNIE MOORE RUSSELL. 42765

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of John Benjamin Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Sterling and of Joseph Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Mark Moore and Ann Strong Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sterling and Deborah Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Sterling and Eunice Sherwood, his wife; Joseph Strong and Comfort Nicholas, his wife.

Abijah Sterling, (1745-1802), commanded a company of militia 1777 and gave valiant service throughout the Tryon invasion. He was born in Stratford; died in Bridgeport.

Joseph Strong, (1741-1816), served in home defense as Commissary of Householders 1776.

Also Nos. 288, 4590, 8403, 11516.

MRS. LYDIA ELEANOR ALVORD NORTHROP. 42766

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry E. Northrop.

Descendant of Jehiel Alvord and of Samuel Weeks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elmer Scott Alvord (b. 1848) and Anna Caroline Eddy (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Isaac Dwight Alvord (1805-83) and Olive Weeks (1807-51), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Alvord (1779-1848) and Sarah Barker (1777-1863), his wife; Samuel Weeks and Lydia Williams, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Alvord and Dorothy French (1758-1843), his wife, m. 1778.

Jehiel Alvord, (1756-1829), was a minute man in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company. He was born and died in Northampton.

Samuel Weeks, (1765-1843), enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Northampton.

Also Nos. 13325, 26448, 41712.

MISS FRANCES R. BRYAN. 42767

Born in Durham, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ward Peck and of Jabez Chalker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Peck Bryan (b. 1817) and Janet White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Bryan and Roxanna Peck, his wife; Charles White and Hannah Chalker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ward Peck and Dorcas Porter, his wife; Jabez Chalker and Hannah Pickett, his wife, m. 1785.

Ward Peck, (1762-1842), enlisted at fifteen for the war in Capt. Jonas Prentice's Company and was under Lafayette

at Yorktown. He received a pension for his service. He was born in New Haven; died in Waterbury.

Also No. 8206.

Jabez Chalker, (1757-1841), applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Durham.

MISS CLARA BRADLEY KENNEY. 42768

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Eliada Osborn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Kenney and Caroline M. Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron Osborn and Emeline Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliada Osborn and Abigail Marsh, his wife.

Eliada Osborn, (1761-1847), served on the Hudson under his father, Capt. John Osborn. He was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Litchfield.

Also No. 23681.

MRS. JANETTE BARNUM BOOTH. 42769

Born in New Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Andrew M. Booth.

Descendant of David Walker and of Sergt. Uriah Mead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luther Barnum and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Walker (b. 1800) and Alma Stocker, his wife; Ebenezer Barnum and Rebecca Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Walker and Eunice Woodruff, his wife, m. 1784; Uriah Mead and Betsy Lyon, his wife.

David Walker, (1762-1826), enlisted as a private 1777 in Col. John Mead's regiment and was discharged 1778.

Uriah Mead, (1759-1846), served as fifer 1777 and sergeant 1781. He was born and died in New Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE ALMA CASSEDY. 42770

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Porter Marcy Cassedy.

Descendant of David Walker.

Daughter of James R. Johnson and Mary Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Walker and Alma Stocker, his wife.

See No. 42769.

MRS. FRANCES CHURCH CALDWELL. 42771

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of William Henry Caldwell.

Descendant of Lieut. Roger Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Algenon Sidney Church and Elizabeth Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Church and Mary Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Wadsworth and Ann Prior, his wife.

Roger Wadsworth, (1756-1810), was commissioned lieutenant 1777 and served three years under Col. Philip Burr Bradley. He was born and died in Hartford.

Also Nos. 2569, 22531, 25406.

MRS. LILY J. CHURCH ARVINE. 42772

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Freeling Wilder Arvine.

Descendant of Lieut. Roger Wadsworth.

Daughter of Algenon Sidney Church and Elizabeth Grant, his wife.

See No. 42771.

MRS. CARRIE WHITE OLMSTED ALLEN. 42773

Born in Eufield, Connecticut.

Wife of Normand Francis Allen.

Descendant of John Abbe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Olmsted and Aurelia King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Olmstead and Abigail Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Olmsted and Roxalena Abbe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Abbe and Sarah Root, his wife.

John Abbe, (1717-94), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Enfield, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 8501, 22896, 23339, 30819, 31188.

MRS. SOPHIA BISSELL CHENEY. 42774

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Richard Otis Cheney.

Descendant of Capt. Ozias Bissell and of Ensign Russell Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Lewis Bissell and Mary Jane Douglass, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Bissell and Eunice Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Bissell and Mabel Roberts, his first wife.

Ozias Bissell, (1729-1822), commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was taken prisoner at Long Island and in his long service was thrice wounded and passed two years in prison. He survived to receive a pension. He was born in Bolton; died in Vernon, Conn.

Also Nos. 2450, 3746, 9364, 13162, 40008.

Russell Bissell, (1756-1807), responded from Bolton at the Lexington Alarm and served as ensign 1780 under Capt. Edward Payne.

MISS FLORENCE DOUGLASS CHENEY. 42775

Born in South Manchester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ozias Bissell and of Ensign Russell Bissell.

Daughter of Richard Otis Cheney and Sophia H. Bissell, his wife. See No. 42774.

MRS. HELEN LYMAN JOHNSON. 42776

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Marcus Morton Johnson.

Descendant of John Gaylord.

Daughter of Sylvester Strong Lyman and Lucinda Smith Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Gaylord and Lucinda Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gaylord and Dolly Taylor, his wife.

John Gaylord, (1713-99), was a member of the Committee of Safety of South Hadley, Mass., where he was born.

MRS. DEMISE WRIGHT PALMER. 42777

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry S. Palmer.

Descendant of Dudley Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph D. Packwood and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Packwood and Demise Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Wright and Demise Loomis, his wife.

Dudley Wright, (1717-1806), was a member of Assembly from Colchester, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 22235, 28180.

MISS EMMA GLEASON ALLEN. 42778

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of James Thompson and of Isaac Gleason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Gleason Allen and Sabra Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Allen and Azubah Gleason, his wife, m. 1802; John McKnight Thompson and Sabra Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson and Elizabeth McKnight, his wife; Isaac Gleason and Azubah Pease, his wife.

James Thompson, (1724-90), responded to the Lexington Alarm from East Windsor, where he was born and died.

Isaac Gleason served in the Light Horse 1776 under Capt. Joel Loomis. He was born in East Windsor, Conn., 1747; died in Middlefield, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE DENISON WALDRON. 42779

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Waldron.

Descendant of Robert Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James E. Denison and Mary A. Lankton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Denison and Catherine Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Denison and Alice (Denison) (cousins), his first wife, m. 1773.

Robert Denison, (1749-1820), marched to the relief of Boston from Stonington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 18322, 31873.

MRS. MARTHA WHITING BURTON. 42780

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Sterling Burton.

Descendant of Allen Breed and of Sergt. Samuel Whiting.

Daughter of Jonas Whiting and Harriet Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Mary Baker, his wife, m. 1789; Allen Breed and Lucy Saylor (1762-1825), his wife.

Allen Breed, (1759-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New York 1832 for fourteen months' actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Stafford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21562, 27360, 28119, 29924.

Samuel Whiting, (1752-1835), served under different com-

mands. He applied for a pension in Hancock, N. H., 1818 and it was allowed for service as sergeant, Massachusetts militia.

MRS. ROSALIND MAY WHITMORE HOWELL. 42781

Born in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.

Wife of William Alfred Howell.

Descendant of Daniel Elmore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles L. Whitmore and Ella Harriett Elmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel M. Elmore and Mary Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Churchill Elmore (b. 1771) and Ruth Deyo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Elmore and Ruth Ford, his wife.

Daniel Elmore served as a private. He was born in Norwalk 1731; died in Sharon.

MISS GRACE EMILIE FISHER. 42782

Born in Brooklyn, Connecticut.

Descendant of Abiel Chaffee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Melvin E. Fisher and Anna A. Chaffee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Chaffee and Emily Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Chaffee and Hannah Sargent (d. 1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Chaffee and Rhoda Cady, his wife.

Abiel Chaffee, (1761-1847), served several enlistments under different commands. He applied for a pension 1840 and it was allowed for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Woodstock.

MRS. ANA BYRD HALL. 42783

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Albert C. Hall.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cummings, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alvah Hall and Sophia E. Pettigrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Hall and Hannah Seavey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Seavey and Abigail Cummings (1763-1801), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cummings and Elizabeth Abbott, his wife, m. 1758.

Ebenezer Cummings, (1736-78), enlisted from Hollis 1777 for three years but died of smallpox the following year.

Also No. 36606.

MRS. MAUDE M. LAWTON. 42784

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Lawton.

Descendant of Daniel Warner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward T. Miller and Mary E. Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall F. Whitney and Roxy Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Henderson Warner and Hannah J. Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Warner and Patience Norton, his wife.

Daniel Warner, (1741-77), lost his life at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Roxbury, Conn.

MRS. KATHERINE M. FELLOWS. 42785

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward R. Fellows.

Descendant of Daniel Warner.

Daughter of Edward T. Miller and Mary E. Whitney, his wife.

See No. 42784.

MRS. EMMA B. SMITH BATES. 42786

Born in Sudbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Anson Bates.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Smith and Hannah Adelia Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Clarissa Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Smith and Esther Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Lucy, his wife.

Benjamin Smith, (1741-1819), responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Aaron Haynes. He was born and died in Sudbury.

Also No. 36246.

MRS. GRACE CONKLIN BEVIN. 42787

Born in Chatham, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank W. Bevin.

Descendant of Corp. Jared Clarke, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Harvey Conklin and Louise Elizabeth Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Clarke Pratt and Hepzibah Starkey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ansel Pratt and Lydia Towner Stillman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Stillman and Rebeckah Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Clarke and Mehitabel Dimmock, his wife.

Jared Clarke, (1742-1803), served as corporal in the first call for troops under Capt. John Ely in Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' regiment 1775. He was born in Chester; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 28895, 38469.

42788

MRS. IDA DAWLEY CARTER. 42789

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Brig. Gen. William H. Carter.

Descendant of Israel Green, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. D. G. Turney and Olive Pratt Tweed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles A. Tweed and Ruth Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Green, Jr., and Jerusha Dodge, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Green and Ruth Goodhue, his wife, m. 1778.

Israel Green, (1755-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. Enlisted 1776 as a private in Capt. Moses Brown's company, Col. John Glover's regiment. He was born and died in Beverly.

MISS MARJORIE FENTON. 42790

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Sergt. John Fenton, of New York.

Daughter of Ernest A. Fenton and Mary S. Welsh Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah J. Fenton (b. 1810) and Frances A. Conkling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fenton and Elizabeth Roberts, his 2nd wife.

John Fenton, (1752-1839), enlisted 1776 as corporal, reenlisted as sergeant 1777 in the New Jersey militia. In 1778

enlisted in the Artificers for two years and 1781 was transferred to the commander-in-chief's guard and served to the close of the war. He died in Seneca Co., N. Y.

MRS. SARAH BELL KOONS. 42791

Born in Caledonia, Ohio.

Wife of Hiram A. Koons.

Descendant of Corp. John Bell.

Daughter of Benjamin Bell and Eleanor Tharp, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Bell and Keziah Mapes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bell and Jane Gowdy, his wife.

John Bell, (1753-1834), was at Brandywine, Germantown and wounded at Monmouth. He joined Sullivan's expedition and served to the close of the war. In 1832 he received a pension for service as private and corporal, New Jersey, Continental line. He died in Orange Co., N. Y.

Also No. 15227.

MRS. CARRIE BLOWERS LOUGH. 42792

Born in Lawrence, Michigan.

Wife of Henry E. Lough.

Descendant of Dr. Silas Hodges.

Daughter of Warren M. Blowers and Mary Anna Hodges (1832-1902), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Drusus Hodges, Jr., (1799-1888) and Eliza Meagher (1802-89), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Drusus Hodges (1768-1843) and Anna Mascraft (1768-1818), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hodges and Rachel Freeman, his 2nd wife, m. 1767.

Silas Hodges, (1741-1809), served as surgeon in the Revolution. His association with the family of the commander-in-chief is on record and the sleeve buttons worn by him at that period are deposited in the Antiquarian Museum in Rutland. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

Also Nos. 1407, 5477, 6767, 11337, 17337, 35802.

MRS. MARY SMITH PARSONS. 42793

Born in Sandersville, Georgia.

Wife of Charles Cephas Parsons.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Smith.

Daughter of Dr. James Rembert Smith and Elizabeth Crafton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Isaac Smith and Ann Rebecca Gilman, his 1st wife.

Isaac Smith, (1758-1834), enlisted 1776 as sergeant in the 1st Virginia regiment for three years. He was at White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Fort Mifflin, Stony Point, Red Bank and saw the blowing up of the "Augusta." In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll of Georgia for service as sergeant, Virginia Continental line. He was born in New Kent Co., Virginia; died in Monroe Co., Georgia. The "Augusta" was raised by the New Jersey Daughters, N. S. D. A. R., and the wood has been used to furnish their room, Memorial Continental Hall.

MRS. HARRIET JOHNSON BROWN. 42794

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Elijah Alexander Brown.

Descendant of Jacob Hiley, Alexander Carswell, Nathan Johnson and Capt. Allen Daniel.

Daughter of Marcus William Johnson and Lavinia Penelope Hollinshead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marquis de Lafayette Johnson and Harriet Rebecca Long (1811-98), his wife, m. 1835; William Hiley Hollinshead and Mary Jane Carswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Johnson (1776-1842) and Elizabeth Daniel (1770-1845), his wife; William H. Hollinshead and Ann Sophia Hiley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Johnson and Nancy Elizabeth Johnson, his wife; Jacob Hiley and Mary M. Holesinger, his wife; Alexander Carswell, Jr., and Elizabeth Stiles, his wife; Allen Daniel and Mary Allen, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Carswell and Isabella Brown, his wife.

Jacob Hiley, (1732-1820), served in Sumpter's brigade under Capt. William Alexander. He was born and died in Richland District, S. C.

Alexander Carswell, (1727-1803), served as a soldier and received a grant of land in Georgia.

Nathan Johnson, (1720-1805), served as a private in the State militia of Georgia. He died in Oglethorpe Co.

Allen Daniel, (1738-1814), commanded a company in the 8th Virginia regiment. He died in Madison Co., Ga., where he held important civil office.

MRS. LUCY LAWRENCE LEWIS HILL. 42795

Born in Warren County, Georgia.

Wife of Pope S. Hill.

Descendant of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of John Augustus Lewis and Elvira M. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Fielding Lewis and Laurence Heath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Lewis and Rebecca Latimer Posey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Mary Frances (Lewis) (cousins), his wife.

See No. 42797.

MISS MARY CAGE DISMUKES. 42796

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Paul Dismukes.

Daughter of Paul Dismukes and Sophia Gilespie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Dismukes, Jr., and Sabrina Lynch, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dismukes and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Paul Dismukes, (1762-1838), enlisted at sixteen in Spottsylvania Co., Va., and was at the battle of Camden and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll 1834 for service as private, Virginia line. He died in Davidson Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 8043, 20228, 28380, 35217.

MRS. HELEN REDD FORD. 42797

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Hamlin W. Ford.

Descendant of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of William Redd, Jr., and Sarah Hines Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kelso Redd and Mary Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas M. Lewis and Harriet W. Grimes, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Mary Frances Lewis (b. 1744) (cousins), his wife.

Robert Lewis, (1730-80), was delegate to Halifax 1776 to form the constitution of North Carolina. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Granville Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 1170, 6747, 7733, 33165, 37603, 39867, 40659.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS PHILIPS. 42798

Born in Tuskaloosa, Alabama.

Wife of Ethelred Philips.

Descendant of James Collier and of Cornelius Collier.

Daughter of Prof. George William Benagh and Mary Williams Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Watkins Collier and Mary Ann Williams Battle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldin, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Collier and Elizabeth Wyatt, his wife, m. 1752.

James Collier, (1757-1832), served in the cavalry, Virginia Continental line. He was born in Lunenburg Co., Va.; died in Marion Co., Ala.

Cornelius Collier was serving in the army with his three brothers, John, James and William, when Tarleton quartered on his fertile plantation in Virginia. He was born in Virginia 1725; removed to Abbeville District, S. C., 1802, where he and his wife are buried.

Also Nos. 21376, 23722, 36593.

42799

42800

MRS. BERTHA L. VANDIVERE. 42801

Born in Whitfield County, Georgia.

Descendant of William Longley.

Daughter of Joseph Bogle and Louise Longley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Longley and Hannah Ray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Longley and Mary Ann, his wife, m. 1784.

William Longley, (1761-1841), enlisted from Loudoun Co., Va., 1780 in Capt. Thomas Humphries' light infantry, stationed at Burrell's Ferry. In 1833 he applied for a pension in Polk Co., Tenn., and it was allowed for fifteen months' actual service as private, Virginia line.

MRS. FANNIE WARREN WILKINS. 42802

Born in Summerville, Georgia.

Descendant of Gov. Stephen Heard, of Georgia.

Daughter of Lindsey C. Warren and Julia Batty, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Batty and Susan Heard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Heard and Judith Wilkinson, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard (b. 1720) and Mary Falkner, his wife.

Stephen Heard, who had served in the early wars, defended the frontier and was distinguished for bravery at Kettle Creek. He was president of the Executive Council, and 1780-83 Governor de facto.

Also Nos. 460, 5641, 6343.

MRS. MARY PICKENS JOHNSON COCHRAN. 42803

Born in Palmetto, Georgia.

Wife of Berry Wynn Cochran.

Descendant of Zachariah Taliaferro.

Daughter of John Andrew Johnson and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.

See No. 42174.

MRS. KATHERINE FLEMING ROSE. 42804

Born in Hawkinsville, Georgia.

Wife of Rufus M. Rose.

Descendant of Sergt. John Fleming.

Daughter of Count Pulaski Fleming (1814-76) and Martha Benbury (1818-86), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fleming and Louisa Dudley, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fleming and ——— Greene, his wife.

John Fleming, (1750-1800), served 1778 as quartermaster sergeant in Pitt Co., N. C., where he died.

Also No. 41201.

MRS. ANNA HARDEN BURROUGHS CLAY. 42805

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. T. S. Clay.

Descendant of Col. William Harden, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Whitehead Burroughs and Ellen Sophia Harden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Jenkins Harden and Sophia Helen Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hutson Harden and Matilda Amanda Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Harden and Sarah Murray, his wife.

William Harden, (1743-85), was appointed captain of the Beaufort Artillery and later commanded a regiment in Marion's brigade. In 1781 he captured Fort Balfour with many prisoners.

Also No. 3442.

MRS. MARY HAMILTON HEYWARD. 42806

Born in St. Paul, South Carolina.

Wife of Thomas Savage Heyward.

Descendant of Gov. Paul Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin Whitemarsh Seabrook and Adeline Clifford Strobhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitemarsh Seabrook and Margaret Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Hamilton and Mary Wilkinson, his wife, m. 1782.

Paul Hamilton, (1762-1816), served as a soldier under Marion in the South Carolina line. He became prominent in civil life and governor of the State. He died in Beaufort.

Also Nos. 19741, 25585.

MRS. ELLA BARROW SPALDING. 42807

Born in Oglethorp County, Georgia.

Wife of Bourke Spalding.

Descendant of James Barrow, Capt. Henry Hopson and Abraham Hill.

Daughter of David Crenshaw Barrow (1815-99) and Sarah Eliza Pope (1821-55), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of James Barrow and Patience Crenshaw, his wife; Middleton Pope (1794-1850) and Lucy Hopson Lumpkin (1803-88), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Wilson Lumpkin (1783-1870) and Elizabeth Walker (1786-1819), his 1st wife, m. 1800; Henry Augustine Pope (1760-1807) and Clara Hill (1763-98), his 1st wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1782; Abraham Hill and Christian Walton, his wife, m. 1756.

See No. 42392.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife, m. 1755.

See No. 42185.

James Barrow, (1757-1828), served as a soldier at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. His record is taken from his diary. He died in Baldwin, Ga.

MRS. ELISABETH FURMAN TALLEY. 42808

Born in Sumter County, South Carolina.

Wife of J. N. Talley.

Descendant of Thomas Cooper.

Daughter of Farish Carter Furman and Emma Le Conte, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Le Conte and Caroline E. Nisbet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Moore Nisbet and Sarah Stillwell Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Nisbet and Penelope Cooper (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cooper and Sarah Anthony, his wife, m. 1762.

Thomas Cooper, (1733-97), gave aid and military service in Frederick County Va. He died in Georgia.

Also Nos. 19103, 30669, 37945, 38425, 40237.

MRS. MARY HOWELL SCOTT. 42809

Born in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Major Albert B. Scott, U. S. N.

Descendant of John Ladd Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Brig. Gen. Joshua Blackwood Howell (1806-64) and Katherine Whiteley, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Ladd Howell (1762-1818) and Anna Blackwood (1769-1855), his wif, m. 1786.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ladd Howell and Frances Paschall (1740-1812), his wife, m. 1761.

John Ladd Howell, (1738-85), served as Commissary of Purchases under Col. Arthur St. Clair. He was born and died in Woodbury, N. J.

MRS. EFFIE BLOODWORTH BUTNER. 42810

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of Francis Marion Butner.

Descendant of Drewry Allen.

Daughter of Francis Douglas Bloodworth and Sarah Jane Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clement Allen and Nancy McKissick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarborough, his wife.

Drewry Allen, (1749-1826), served as a soldier in the North Carolina line. He was born in Orange Co., N. C.; died in Pike Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 23717, 36133.

MRS. LUCY BLOODWORTH INABNETT. 42811

Born in Griffin, Georgia.

Wife of Hugh Percival Inabnett.

Descendant of Drewry Allen and of Major Thomas Bloodworth, of Georgia.

Daughter of Francis Douglass Bloodworth (b. 1842) and Sarah Jane Allen (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1865.

See No. 42810.

Granddaughter of Solomon Washington Bloodworth (1806-90) and Lucy Thornton (1814-45), his 1st wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bloodworth and Tamsie Proctor (1774-1868), his wife, m. 1802.

Thomas Bloodworth, (1755-1836), was appointed in 1776 major from New Hanover Co., N. C., and 1781 he was a member of the Assembly from that county. He was born in Wilmington District, N. C.; died in Morgan Co., Ga.

MRS. ALICE MAY MAXWELL NORRIS. 42812

Born in Macon County, Georgia.

Wife of W. P. Norris.

Descendant of Drewry Allen.

Daughter of William Parker Maxwell and Martha Caroline Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen and Mary Jackson, his wife.

See No. 42810.

MRS. SUSAN CHAMPION BRADLEY. 42813

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of William Morse Bradley.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Champion and of Dr. Reuben Champion, Jr.

Daughter of Francis Jewett Champion and Ann Eliza Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Champion and Eliza Ann Discombe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Reuben Champion, Jr., and Silence Morgan Ely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Reuben Champion and Lydia Ingram Duncan, his wife, m. 1755.

Reuben Champion, (1727-77), served as surgeon at Ticonderoga and died of camp fever. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Reuben Champion, Jr., (1760-1832), enlisted at fifteen and served to the close of the war. He died in West Springfield, Mass., where he is buried.

Also Nos. 1448, 2327, 12301, 16885, 17244, 23675, 27645, 35195, 39294.

MRS. EDITH CASE SKEELE. 42814

Born in Elmhurst, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Blodgett Skeele.

Descendant of Thomas Moore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John R. Case and Elizabeth Vaughan Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Moore, M. D., and Elizabeth Vaughan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moore and Rebecca Harrington (1753-1818), his wife, m. 1770.

Thomas Moore, (1751-1842), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia and received a pension 1832. He was born in Brookfield; died in Cummington, Mass.

Also Nos. 7741, 8368, 21459.

42815

MRS. REBECCA C. McKIBBEN. 42816

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Wife of William K. McKibben.

Descendant of Rev. William Van Horne and of Thomas Craven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Rogers Collett and Ellen Craven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Collett and Elizabeth Van Horne, his wife; Thomas Craven and Rebecca Selridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Craven and Eleanor Adams, his wife; William Van Horne and Lavinia Budd, his wife.

William Van Horne, (1747-1807), was appointed chaplain in the brigade of General Glover 1779. He died in Pittsburgh.

Thomas Craven, (1756-1832), served as a private in the

Associated company of Warwick. He was at Trenton, Germantown, Princeton and Valley Forge. He was born in Bucks Co.; died in Indiana Co., Pa.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH HALL BALDWIN. 42817

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of John Albert Baldwin.

Descendant of Jonathan Hall.

Daughter of Amos Tuttle Hall and Lucy Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shelosmith Stow Hall (b. 1785) and Hannah Tuttle (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hall and Mary Kimball, his wife, m. 1780.

Jonathan Hall, (1759-1825), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Warren's company 1777 at the Bennington Alarm from Grafton, Mass., where he was born.

Also No. 30707.

MRS. NELLIE S. WRIGHT ANDERSEN. 42818

Born in St. Augustine, Florida.

Wife of Albert Julius Andersen.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lieut. George Henry Wright and Helen Maria Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Graves Sincoe Wright and Sophia Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gilbert and Susannah White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilbert, Jr., and Rebecca Rany, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilbert and Mary Butler, his wife.

Nathaniel Gilbert, (1723-87), commanded a company of militia in Col. Comfort Sage's regiment at the New Haven Alarm 1779. He was born and died in Middletown.

Also Nos. 11454, 16088.

MISS EDITH YATES TRUAX. 42819

Born in Maquoketa, Iowa.

Descendant of Asahel Stiles.

Daughter of Charles Truax and Mary Wolff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Galloway Truax and Mary Stiles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Stiles, Jr., and Fanny Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Stiles and Bissell Gleason, his wife, m. 1784.

Asahel Stiles, (1759-1854), volunteered in the Berkshire Co., Massachusetts militia 1777, and served several short enlistments. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Rutland Co., Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE PULLMAN LOWDEN. 42820

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Wife of Frank Orren Lowden.
Descendant of James McKibben, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Mortimer Pullman and Harriet A. Sanger, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Y. Sanger and Mary Catherine McKibben (b. 1818), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James McKibben, Jr., (b. 1787) and Esther Nelson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McKibben and Hannah Blair, his wife.

James McKibben received depreciation pay for his service as a soldier, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Cumberland Valley; died in Franklin Co., Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 17456, 19115.

MRS. CATHERINE ELIZABETH LAY. 42821

Born in Churchville, Virginia.
Wife of Ogden B. Lay.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Moore, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rinaldo C. Taylor and Martha Jane Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah M. Moore and Priscilla Waters, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Moore and Sarah, his wife.

Peter Moore, (1750-1820), served as lieutenant and captain of a Virginia State regiment 1778-81. He continued in the army until his death.

MRS. DELILAH FULLER CUDDINGTON. 42822

Born in Cohocton County, Ohio, 1817.
Wife of Melvin Cuddington.
Descendant of John Fuller, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Fuller and Ann Maple (1778-1819), his 1st wife.

John Fuller, (1764-1844), served as a private in the Maryland line. He was born in Baltimore; died in White Plains.

MISS STELLA ROBINSON FOX. 42823

Born in Fairbury, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane.

Daughter of William E. Fox and Effie Grace Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kennedy Robinson and Anne Jane Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Morrison and Affa Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crane and Abigail Hathaway, his wife.

Josiah Crane, (1745-1822), served as lieutenant and captain in the Morris Co., N. J., militia. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9978, 28836, 29357, 30148, 37279, 39477.

MRS. CARRIE BELLE NORTON LAEMMIE. 42824

Born in Colebrook, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Laemmie.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Norton, Lieut. Daniel Loomis and John Babcock.

Daughter of Edward Daniel Norton and Emogine Isabella Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Norton and Laura Lawrence, his wife; Oliver Porter Loomis and Amelia Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Norton and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife; Walter Loomis and Diantha Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Mary Sprague, his wife; John Babcock and Lydia Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Babcock and Miss Moran, his wife.

Samuel Norton, (1748-1817), served as sergeant 1780 in Col. John Ashley's regiment of Berkshire County militia. He was born and died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Daniel Loomis, (1739-1807), served as lieutenant under Capt. Thomas Lawson for the relief of Boston. He was born in Lebanon; died in Coventry, Conn.

John Babcock, (1746-1815), enlisted 1777 for three years and was taken prisoner at Germantown. He was born in Mansfield; died in Coventry, Conn.

MRS. KATE GERRY ALEXANDER. 42825

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of William Harmon Alexander.

Descendant of Tunis Covert.

Daughter of Oliver Gerry and Margaret Watt, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Gerry and Elizabeth Covert, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Covert and Ruth Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tunis Covert and Magdalen Hoagland, his wife.

Tunis Covert, (1745-98), served as a private in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, Col. Nathaniel Heard's regiment of New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.; died in Covert, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24233, 41937.

MRS. LUCIE BAUMGARTNER. 42826

Born in Edgington, Illinois.

Wife of M. M. Baumgartner.

Descendant of Josiah Avery, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eugene Riley Smith and Kittie Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Cynthia (Smith), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmeron Smith and Anna Avery, his wife (parents of William).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery (1763-1837) and Dorothy Dudley (1762-1828), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Trueworthy Dudley and Polly Gilman, his wife; Josiah Avery and Anna, his wife.

Josiah Avery, (1740-1801), served with the Vermont Rangers in Capt. John Warner's company 1778. He was born in Gilmanton, N. H.

MRS. GRACE HEWITT ROSENSTEIL. 42827

Born in Forreston, Illinois.

Wife of E. O. Rosensteil.

Descendant of Robert Hewitt.

Daughter of John J. Hewitt and Susan M. Emrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Hewitt and Margaret Cronkleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hewitt and Abigail Meach, his wife.

Robert Hewitt, (1760-1829), enlisted from Stonington,

Conn., 1776 for three years and his widow in Washington Co., Md., received a pension for his service.

Also Nos. 4397, 19638.

MRS. DELIA WILLIAMS DWIGHT. 42828

Born in Clinton, New York.

Wife of Timothy Dwight.

Descendant of Veach Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Warren Sherwood Williams and Jane Elizabeth Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Metcalf and Deborah McCall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias McCall and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Veach Williams and Lucy Walsworth (1735-95), his wife, m. 1753.

Veach Williams, (1727-1804), who had served in the early wars as captain acted as selectman of Lebanon during the revolution.

Also Nos. 17, 6253, 7040, 11231, 33721.

MRS. PHOEBE MAUDE BAKER MARTIN. 42829

Born in Stuart, Iowa.

Wife of Leo A. Martin.

Descendant of Bliss Hoisington.

Daughter of George W. Baker and Helen Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Ira R. Wells and Susan (Wells), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Wells and Phoebe Hoisington, his wife (parents of Susan).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bliss Hoisington and Phoebe Hawkins (1765-1845), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Phoebe, his wife.

Bliss Hoisington, (1750-1810), served as a private in the Vermont volunteers. His widow received a pension for eleven months' actual service as private, Vermont line. He died in Massena, N. Y.

Also Nos. 31336, 37622.

MRS. EDITH GREENE FRENCH. 42830

Born in Melrose, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel G. French.

Descendant of Aaron Child, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Greene and Sarah F. Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. Greene and Caroline A. Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Babcock and Mary Child, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Child and Susannah Gridley, his wife.

Aaron Child, (1741-95), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also No. 12220.

MRS. JULIA ROGERS HART. 42831

Born in Mt. Morris, New York.

Wife of Chester Hart.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Parker.

Daughter of James Henry Rogers and Mary Benham Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Parker and Polly Benham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Parker and Elizabeth Perry, his 2nd wife.

Ezra Parker, (1745-1842), enlisted from Adams, Mass., and served at Quebec 1775. In 1832 he was pensioned for seven months' actual service as sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Royal Oak, Mich.

Also Nos. 24586, 39159.

MRS. FANNIE HULL CATON. 42832

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Caton.

Descendant of Josiah Hull.

Daughter of William Huntington Hull and Charlotte Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Hull and Sabrina Lanphere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hull and Mehitable Chalker, his wife, m. 1785.

Josiah Hull, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1832 for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Paris, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25756, 37807.

MRS. MARY OSMAN LINCOLN. 42833

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Benjamin F. Lincoln.

Descendant of John Hise.

Daughter of William Osman and Mary Hise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hise and Catherine Lanman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hise and Barbara M. Kreitzer, his wife.

John Hise, (1758-1819), is among the list of soldiers of Pennsylvania who received depreciation pay. He died in Harrisburg, Pa.

MRS. LOUISE TAYLOR STRAWN. 42834

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Lester Strawn.

Descendant of Lieut. James Cary.

Daughter of John J. Taylor and Hannah Elizabeth Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cary, Jr., and Mary Oakman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cary and Sarah Roberts, his wife, m. 1777.

James Cary, (1752-1816), was commissioned lieutenant 1780 in Capt. Manassah Marston's company. He was born in Boston, removed 1804 to Brunswick, Maine, where he died.

MRS. CORA WILSON HEADSTROM. 42835

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Louis H. Headstrom.

Descendant of Isaac Benham and of Samuel Richardson.

Daughter of Charles Calvin Wilson (1827-1912) and Nancy Maria Benham (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Enoch Wilson (1784-1857) and Abigail Richardson (1799-1884), his wife; Silas Benham and Elizabeth Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benham and Thankful Reed, his wife; John Richardson (1773-1846) and Lydia Libbey, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Mary McIntire, his wife, m. 1763.

Isaac Benham, (1760-1853), applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private and teamster, Connecticut line. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Jericho, Vermont.

Samuel Richardson responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wrentham, Mass., where he was born 1744 and where he died.

Also Nos. 13447, 41239.

MRS. RUEA R. WILHELM HODGE. 42836

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Gabriel B. Hodge.

Descendant of Capt. William Logan.

Daughter of Lewis E. Wilhelm and Amanda B. Cosner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Cosner and Sarah Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Leonard and Phoebe Logan (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Logan and Margaret Lewis (b. 1745), his wife.

William Logan, (1735-1803), served as captain in the Morris County, New Jersey, militia. He came from Scotland 1769 and died in Washington, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH ORA SNYDER STELLWAGEN. 42837

Born in Somerset, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Herbert Stellwagen.

Descendant of David Seybert.

Daughter of Allen Will Snyder and Adelaide Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Adams and Catharine Seybert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Seybert and Susannah Stall, his wife.

David Seybert, (1760-1836), enlisted at sixteen as a substitute for his father. He was at Brandywine and served several enlistments to the close of the war. In 1834 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, Pennsylvania line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Long Swamp, Pa.; died in Alleghany Co., Md.

MRS. ELSIE JUNE PANCAKE KELLER. 42838

Born in Sibley, Illinois.

Wife of Paul Keller.

Descendant of Corp. Alexander Parker.

Daughter of Edgar L. Pancake and Emma F. Helm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Young Helm and Henrietta Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Parker and Susanna Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Parker, Jr., (b. 1768) and Vashti (Parker), his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Parker and Nancy Dickey (1744-1828), his wife, m. 1763.

Alexander Parker, (1737-1815), served in the Canadian Campaign 1775 in Capt. John Parker's company of New Hampshire rangers. He died in Antrim, N. H., at the home of his son, David.

Also No. 26029.

MRS. BERNARDINE ORME SMITH. 42839

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of Dudley Chase Smith.

Descendant of William McCullough, Lieut. John Withers and Lieut. Osborn Williams.

Daughter of Gen. W. W. Orme and Nannie McCullough (Dyson), his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William McCullough (1812-62) and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter McCullough (1781-1859) and Lavinia Crooks (1790-1846), his wife; Milton H. Williams and Nancy Withers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCullough and Mary (1756-1824), his wife; Peter Withers (1774-1849) and Evelyn Price, his 2nd wife; Osborn Williams and Sarah Wade, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Withers and —— Allen, his wife.

William McCullough, (1756-1832), enlisted under Capt. Alexander Smith, Col. Moses Rawlings' Maryland regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Fleming Co., Ky., for two years' actual service as private, Maryland line.

Osborn Williams, (1762-1819), served as ensign 1777 and lieutenant 1779. He was placed on the pension roll of Anne Arundel Co. 1818 for two years' service as lieutenant, Maryland line. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Maryland.

John Withers, (1747-1834), served as lieutenant 1780-81 in the militia. He was born in Rappahannock Co.; died in Fauquier Co., Va.

Also Nos. 26746, 37288.

MRS. LUCY STAPP CLARK. 42840

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of James B. Clark.

Descendant of David Wicker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Wyatt B. Stapp and Persis Babcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Coddington Babcock and Cynthia Weld, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Draper Weld and Persis Wicker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wicker and Anne Davis, his 1st wife.
David Wicker, (1732-1803), served in Capt. Loring Lincoln's company at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Leicester; died in Paxton, Mass.
Also No. 31225.

MRS. IRENE GATES MOFFET. 42841

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.
Wife of Hugh R. Moffet.
Descendant of Silas Gates, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lamson Gates and Nancy Black, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Gates (b. 1772) and Fannie Vorce, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Gates and Mary White, his wife, m. 1756.
Silas Gates, (1728-81), enlisted in Capt. Asa Bacon's company 1776 and was killed when Benedict Arnold burned New London.

MRS. JUNE GALLOWAY REED. 42842

Born in Jackson County, Iowa.
Wife of Olin N. Reed.
Descendant of John Ross, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Galloway and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Hall (1815-1903) and Sidney Adams Ross (1817-71), his wife, m. 1833.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ross (war 1812) and Jane Hamilton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ross and Sidney Adams, his wife.
John Ross served with the Pennsylvania soldiers. He was alive in 1833 when his granddaughter, Sidney, was married.
Also Nos. 22174, 34743.

MRS. MARGARET J. LAPHAM BROWN. 42843

Born in Union Grove, Illinois.
Wife of George H. Brown.
Descendant of Capt. Micah Vail, of Vermont.

Daughter of Edward Vail Lapham and Harriet J. Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Lapham and Samantha Vail, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Vail and Margaret Allen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Vail and Mary Briggs, his wife.

Micah Vail, (1733-77), was one of the original captains chosen by the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Long-Island, removed to Vermont 1765 where he was poisoned by a Tory doctor and he and his wife were buried in Danby the same day.

Also Nos. 10145, 15336, 18816, 20250, 31104, 34811.

MRS. CLARISSA DELIA FLOYD PIERCE. 42844

Born in Chemung, New York.
Wife of John O. Pierce.
Descendant of Julius Tozer.
Daughter of Heathcoat Floyd and Lucy S. Tozer, his wife.
See No. 42845.

MISS MARY THOMAS PIERCE. 42845

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.
Descendant of Julius Tozer.
Daughter of John O. Pierce and Clarissa Delia Floyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Heathcoat Floyd and Lucy S. Tozer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Julius Tozer and Hannah Conklin, his 1st wife.

Julius Tozer, (1764-1852), volunteered 1779 at Wyoming under Capt. Stephen Harden, Col. George Dennison, for the protection of the frontier. In 1781 he served as teamster. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Athens, Pa., and it was allowed for fifteen months as private, Connecticut line. In 1855 his second wife received a pension. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Bradford Co., Penna.

MRS. CARRIE ADELE SIMMONS HORNSBY. 42846

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.
Wife of Lawrence Hornsby.
Descendant of Julius Tozer.
Daughter of John H. Simmons and Lucy Delphine Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of John O. Pierce and Clarissa Delia Floyd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Heathcoat Floyd and Lucy S. Tozer, his wife.
See No. 42845.

MISS JESSIE FLOYD SIMMONS. 42847

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.

Descendant of Julius Tozer.

Daughter of John H. Simmons and Lucy Delphine Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of John O. Pierce and Clarissa Delia Floyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heathcoat Floyd and Lucy S. Tozer, his wife.

See No. 42845.

MRS. NELLIE AURELIA PARKER VAN HORNE. 42848

Born in Golden City, Missouri.

Wife of Mark Dixon Van Horne.

Descendant of Daniel Judd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Parker and Marion Eliza Nims, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Skinner Nims and Aurelia Judd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Judd and Betsey Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Judd, Jr., (1751-1805) and Mehitable Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Judd and Lydia Jones, his wife, m. 1751.

Daniel Judd, (1724-1807), was at the siege of Boston and gave valuable service until wounded at Fort Griswold 1781. He died in Colchester, Conn., honored as a patriot and soldier.

Also Nos. 4006, 8969, 13859, 13301, 39345.

MISS LUCY C. SCHNEBLY. 42849

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Descendant of John Wunderlick and Daniel Wunderlick, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Calvin C. Schnebly and Jennie A. Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Schnebly and Elizabeth Wunderlick, his 2nd wife; Talbot Chambers and Julia A. Wundelick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wunderlick (1779-1844) (father of Elizabeth) and Anna Catherine Kissecker (1780-1854), his wife; Jacob Wunderlick (father of Julia) and Catherine Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wunderlick and Elizabeth Sickele (1739-1818), his wife, m. 1757; Daniel Wunderlick and Barbara Sichlein, his wife.

John Wunderlick, (1735-1818), served 1777 in the Lancaster County militia under Capt. Samuel Cochran and 1781 enlisted under the same command. He died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 29702, 33964, 37241.

Daniel Wunderlick, (1737-99), served in the Lancaster Co., Pa., militia. He was born in Germany; died in Carlisle.

Also Nos. 16746, 29202.

MRS. CLARA KNOWLES WOOLF. 42850

Born in Somerset, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Clay Woolf.

Descendant of Philip Fishburn and of Henrietta Maria Coles.

Daughter of Jacob Noles (Knowles) (1788-1847) and Barbara Fishburn (1795-1886), his wife, m. 1811.

Granddaughter of Philip Fishburn and Henrietta Maria Coles, his wife, m. 1782.

Philip Fishburn, (1758-1830), served as paymaster and recruiting officer. He died in Bedford, Pa.

Henrietta Maria Coles, (1763-1854), was a bearer of dispatches containing important information.

Also Nos. 16096, 38439.

MRS. FLORA A. JONES AYLSWORTH. 42851

Born in Stephentown, New York.

Widow of Homer Elkanan Aylsworth.

Descendant of Lieut. James Jones.

Daughter of Augustus Jerome Jones and Margaret Maria Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jones, Jr., and Waty Jerome, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jones and Catherine Dennison, his wife, m. 1778.

James Jones, (1754-1803), served as ensign 1777 as lieutenant 1780 in the Albany Co., N. Y. militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17476, 24605.

MRS. MARIETTA ARVILLA HOWE ERVIN. 42852

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of Robert Edward Ervin.

Descendant of Corp. Hezekiah Parke, Isaac Gibson, Lieut. Peter Howe, Jr., Thomas Kinnie, Joseph Thatcher and Moses Gould.

Daughter of Peter Howe (1816-88) and Arvilla Parke (1820-88), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of William Howe (1768-1827) and Phebe (1772-

1824), his wife, m. 1800; Hezekiah Parke (1787-1846) and Hannah Kendall Thatcher (1791-1824), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Howe, Jr., and Mary Smith (1733-1806), his wife, m. 1754; Thomas Kinnie Parke (1764-1826) and Rebecca Gibson (1764-1803), his wife, m. 1785; Joseph Thatcher and Rebecca Gould, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Parke and Martha Kinnie, his wife, m. 1763; Isaac Gibson and Abigail (Darby or Stears) Bennett, his 2nd wife; Moses Gould and Submit Holden (1729-74), his wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kinnie.

Hezekiah Parke, (1740-76), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Preston. He served as corporal at White Plains where he was mortally wounded.

Isaac Gibson, (1721-97), who had served in the early wars, responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also Nos. 22481, 33820, 36907.

Peter Howe, Jr., served as lieutenant in Capt. Amasa Cranson's Marlboro company 1776. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., 1730; died in Barnard, Vt.

Joseph Thatcher, (1756-1802), served as a private in the New Hampshire line. He died in Grafton, Vt.

Moses Gould served as a minute man in Vermont. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass., 1732; died in Vermont.

Thomas Kinnie, (1703-82), was the first representative 1780 when Grafton, Vermont, was organized. In 1782 land was transferred to his grandson, who was named for him.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PARRY GRUBB. 42853

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of James Wilson Grubb.

Descendant of Joseph Scofield.

Daughter of Samuel J. Parry and Martha Waters Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Scofield and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ananias Scofield (b. 1765) and Martha Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Scofield and Ann Brown, his wife.

Joseph Scofield served as a minute man in Westchester County militia. He was born 1739 in Fairfield, Conn., and 1790 his name is on the census of Westchester County, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA WATERS PARRY. 42854

Born in Virgil, New York.

Wife of Samuel J. Parry.

Descendant of Joseph Scofield.

Daughter of Joseph Scofield and Sarah Miller, his wife.

See No. 42853.

MRS. HARRIOTT TURNER WEAKLEY. 42855

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of P. James Weakley.

Descendant of Asahel Gilbert.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Turner and Mary Jane Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gilbert (1796-1875) and Harriott Van Tyle (1798-1875), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Gilbert.

Asahel Gilbert, (1760-1852), enlisted under Capt. Thomas Seymour as trumpeter in Sheldon's Light Dragoons. He was at Bemis Heights and Poundridge. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Troy, N. Y., and it was allowed for two years as trumpeter, Connecticut line. In 1847 he asked for an exchange to live with his son, Charles. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Galesburg, Ill.

42856

MRS. HELEN BALDWIN DURKEE FERRIS. 42857

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Stephen Holton Ferris.

Descendant of David Baldwin.

Daughter of John Augustus Durkee (1821-92) and Hebe Miranda Williams (1841-1912), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Samuel Otho Williams (1822-44) and Helen Mar Baldwin (1823-87), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of Epaphras Baldwin (1789-1858) and Hebe Miranda Brown (1791-1856), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Hannah Bull, his wife.

David Baldwin, (1761-1847), served as a private 1776 in Capt. Eleazer Curtis' company of Dutchess County militia. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Carthage, Ill.

MRS. ROXANA LAURA SHOLL LEWIS. 42858

Born in Carthage, Illinois.

Wife of Dabney Lewis.

Descendant of William Mack.

Daughter of J. Mack Sholl and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Scholl and Ann Maria Mack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Mack and Susanna Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mack and Agnes, his wife.

William Mack, (1749-1813), served 1777 under Col. William Williams as a private in the Vermont militia.

Also Nos. 18404, 38793, 39537.

MRS. MARGARET LOUISA GOTHA. 42859

Born in Fremont, Illinois.

Wife of Isaac Van Tyle Gotha.

Descendant of Laban Shipp.

Daughter of John Albert Jones and Ann Maria Major, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Major and Margaret Shipp (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Laban Shipp and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Laban Shipp, (1748-1828), enlisted for three years as a private in Capt. Thomas Blackwell's company, 10th Virginia regiment. He died in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Also No. 38932.

MRS. ANN MARIA JONES. 42860

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Wife of John Albert Jones.

Descendant of Laban Shipp.

Daughter of William T. Major and Margaret T. Shipp, his wife.

See No. 42959.

MRS. ANNETTA EDMANDS STARNE. 42861

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of William Alexander Starne.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Burditt and of David Edmands, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Y. Hill and Hannah Edmands, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Edmands and Mehitable Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Edmands, Jr., and Mercy Burditt (b. (1769), his wife; David Barker and Rebecca Burditt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Edmands and Sarah Manning, his wife; Samuel Burditt and Esther Pratt, his wife, m. 1758.

Samuel Burditt, (1735-90), served as lieutenant in the company from Malden 1775. He was born in Malden; died in Charlestown.

David Edmands, (1741-1823), served as bombardier in the artillery under Col. Richard Gridley 1775. He was born and died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 16242.

MRS. AUGUSTA STOWE BULL CAMPBELL. 42862

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Orange Lowell Campbell.

Descendant of Stephen Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Bull and Phoebe Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stowe and Abigail Gunn Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stowe and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin (1728-1806), his wife, m. 1753.

Stephen Stowe, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the afflicted soldiers with smallpox. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford.

Also Nos. 13097, 19057, 23193, 36613, 39453, 41702.

MISS EMMA LU ELLA CULVER. 42863

Born in Wataga, Illinois.

Descendant of Joseph Culver, Peter Crapo and Silas Kirby.

Daughter of William Eugene Culver and Charlotte Irene Hickman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Culver (1802-81) and Susan Wordell Kirby (1809-95), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Culver and Rebecca Root (1765-1836), his wife; Silas Kirby, Jr., (1784-1861) and Deborah Crapo (1786-1866), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Crapo and Sarah West (1747-89), his 1st wife; Silas Kirby and Susanna Rogers, his 1st wife.

Joseph Culver, (1761-1849), was in the Burgoyne campaign

and was reported dead from suffering at Valley Forge. He served as private 1777-80. He was born in Egremont, Mass.; died in Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he received a pension.

Peter Crapo, (1744-1823), served as a minute man from Freetown. His brothers, Consider, Joshua, John, Jr., and Elnathan, also gave service. He was born in Rochester; died in Freetown, Mass.

Silas Kirby served at the Rhode Island Alarm from Dartmouth, Mass., where in 1742 he was born.

Also Nos. 15740, 18225, 23086.

MRS. PHOEBE BALDWIN STOWE HOUSE. 42864

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Richard Henson House.

Descendant of Stephen Stowe.

Daughter of Samuel Stowe and Abigail Gunn Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 42862.

MISS LOUISE CLELAND HUMPHREY. 42865

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Descendant of Dr. Obadiah Williams.

Daughter of William B. Humphrey and Abigail P. Cleland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Hoit Humphrey and Emma Catherine Getchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Getchell and Philomela Ann Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Williams and Mary Clifford, his wife.

Obadiah Williams, (1752-99), served as surgeon's mate and was surgeon in Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Waterville, Maine.

Also Nos. 7197, 11755, 17349, 40092.

MRS. MAUDE CABEEN MARSHALL KESTOR. 42866

Born in Keithsburg, Illinois.

Wife of William Thomas Kestor.

Descendant of John Marshall, of New Jersey.

Daughther of Tom A. Marshall and Sarah Elizabeth Cabeen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Larison Marshall and Sarah McBride, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Marshall (b. 1789) and Catherine Larison (1786-1858), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and Rebecca Hart, his wife.

John Marshall, (1762-1803), was a minute man in the Middlesex County, New Jersey, militia.

Also No. 15531.

MRS. ALICE REED HARLAN. 42867

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Wilson Harlan.

Descendant of Walter Burdick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Herbert Burdick Reed and Susan Chambers Boyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Reed and Elizabeth Franklin Burdick (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Burdick and Elizabeth Franklin (1759-1809), his wife, m. 1779.

Walter Burdick, (1756-1831), served in the 18th Connecticut regiment in the Rhode Island campaign 1778. He was wounded in service and his name is on the invalid pension list of Tolland County.

Also Nos. 5963, 14748.

MISS MARGARET BIRDENIA HENRY. 42868

Born in Columbus, Illinois.

Descendant of Major John Hinkston.

Daughter of Dr. James Henry and Caroline Smart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Smart and Margaret Hinkston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hinkston and Nancy Wilson, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hinkston and Margaret McCracken, his wife.

John Hinkston, (1740-1810), served in the warfare of Kentucky. He was captured by the Indians, but being an experienced woodsman, made his escape and brought the first news to Lexington. A station is named for him. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 26790, 41251.

MRS. REINETTE CUNNINGHAM VYNNE. 42869

Born in China Grove, Mississippi.

Wife of Harold R. Vynne.

Descendant of Col. James Smith.

Daughter of William Bennett Cunningham and Kate Sarah Morehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Henderson Moorehead and Rachel Falls, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Morehead and Katherine Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Henderson and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Ann Wilson, his wife, m. 1763.

James Smith, (1737-1812), commanded a company of Rangers 1776. When a member of Assembly 1777 he obtained leave of absence and organized a scouting party. In 1778 he was commissioned colonel. He was born in Franklin Co., Pa., removed to Kentucky 1788 where he served in the legislature ten years and where he died in Washington County.

Also No. 33547.

MISS KATHERINE CUNNINGHAM. 42870

Born in China Grove, Mississippi.

Descendant of Col. James Smith.

Daughter of William Bennet Cunningham and Kate Sarah Morehead, his wife.

See No. 42869.

MRS. LAURA TIBBETS TANDY. 42871

Born in Payson, Illinois.

Wife of Mark Tandy.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Tibbetts and Lucina Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephaniah Ames and Dianthe Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Case and Anna (Case), his wife, m. 1758.

Solomon Case, (1755-1811), served as private and sergeant in the Connecticut militia 1776-77. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 8340, 25580.

MRS. CATHARINE LAYMAN DORSEY. 42872

Born in Putnamville, Indiana.

Wife of Robert Stockton Dorsey.

Descendant of Capt. John Davis and of Anthony Lehman.

Daughter of Daniel Wunderlick Layman and Mary Hodge Davis Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Philip Lehman and Catherine Wunderlick, his wife; James Townsend (1786-1851) and Catharine Davis (1789-1871), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Lehman and Catharine (d. 1854), his wife; John Davis and Mary Hodge (1762-1808), his wife, m. 1778.

John Davis, (1757-1810), was commissioned captain 1779 of the Worcester County, Md., militia. He was born and died in Snow Hill, Md.

Anthony Lehman, (1753-1818), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Peter Dechert's company and was at the surrender of Fort Washington. He was born in York County; died in Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Penn.

MRS. DORA ELIZABETH GLENN GANO. 42873

Born in Scott County, Kentucky.

Wife of Robert S. Gano.

Descendant of Thomas Graves.

Daughter of John Mead Glenn and Ann Eliza Risk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Vigris Risk and Dulcinia Wash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wash and Melinda Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Graves and Melinda Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Graves and Arabella Bartlett, his wife.

Thomas Graves, (1730-1801), served under Lafayette in the Virginia line and was at Yorktown. He was born in Louisa Co., Va.; died in Fayette Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 14030, 18000, 21996, 41881.

MRS. ANNA CORINNE GLENN MORGAN. 42874

Born in Scott County, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas David Morgan.

Descendant of Thomas Graves.

Daughter of John Mead Glenn and Ann Eliza Risk, his wife.

See No. 42873.

MRS. LURA BALLARD NORDYKE. 42875

Born in West Newton, Indiana.

Wife of Charles L. Nordyke.

Desecndant of Thomas Jameson and of William Shelton.

Daughter of John Dayton Ballard and Ella Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of W. H. P. Woodward and Keziah Bray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John H. Bray and Hannah Shelton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Shelton and Mary Jameson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jameson and Hannah Taggart, his 2nd wife, m. 1764; William Shelton and Elizabeth Rogers, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Jameson, (1730-1830), took the oath of allegiance in Henry County Va., 1777 and served as a soldier. He died in Jefferson Co., Ind., and is buried in the Hebron Baptist Church yard.

William Shelton, (1719-89), signed the Association Test of Albemarle Co., Va.

MRS. ANNA PICKARTS JENNISON. 42876

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Wife of Albert E. Jennison.

Descendant of William Holt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Pickarts and Mary Elizabeth Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Holt and Ann Lemon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Holt and Elizabeth Hempstead (daughter of Benjamin), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Holt and Elizabeth Hempstead (daughter of Stephen), his wife.

William Holt, (1736-1810), was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company, Col. Jeremiah Mason's regiment of militia 1776. He was born in New London; died in Groton.

MISS LOUISE RUSSELL BYBEE. 42877

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of William Russell.

Daughter of Addison Bybee and Mary Isabella Marble, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jackson Marble and Amanda Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Russell and Mary McNab, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Jane Sewell, his wife, m. 1790.

William Russell, (1756-1832), served throughout the war in the Somerset County, New Jersey, militia. He died in Lebanon, Ohio.

Also Nos. 1541, 4911, 5705, 15523.

MRS. EMMA ETHEL DORSEY ALLEN. 42878

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Henry Coburn Allen.

Descendant of Capt. John Davis, Ensign Larkin Dorsey and Anthony Lehman.

Daughter of Robert Layman Dorsey and Maud Holloway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stockton Dorsey and Catharine Layman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dorsey (1783-1847) and Nancy Spiers (1794-1872), his wife, m. 1817; Daniel Wunderlick Layman and Mary Hodge Davis Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Larkin Dorsey and Elizabeth Ingram (1758-1844), his wife, m. 1780; James Townsend and Catharine Davis, his wife; John Philip Lehman and Catharine Wunderlick, his wife.

See No. 42872.

Larkin Dorsey, (1744-1822), served in the Baltimore Artillery company 1776 and as cornet, Continental Dragoons, 1777. He was born in Arundel Co., Md.; died in Flemingsburg, Ky.

42879

MRS. LOUISE HENDRICKS HOGUE. 42880

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Frank Owen Hogue.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughther of Col. John Abram Hendricks and Fanny Norwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. William Hendricks and Ann Parker Paul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Paul and Sarah Thornburgh Grover, his wife.

John Paul, (1758-1830), served in Gen. George Rogers Clark's expedition 1778 in his campaign against the British and Indians. He was born in Germantown, Pa.; died in Indiana.

Also Nos. 39551, 40288, 41781.

MRS. MILDRED HENDRICKS HODGE. 42881

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Herbert James Hodge.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Col. John Abram Hendricks and Fanny Norwood, his wife.

See No. 42880.

MRS. IDA HENDRICKS WINTERSTEIN. 42882

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of George A. Winterstein.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Col. John Abram Hendricks and Fanny Norwood, his wife.

See No. 42880.

MRS. MARY SHREWSBURY WYATT. 42883

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Wyatt.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bowles and of Col. John Dickinson.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Shrewsbury (1804-72) and Eleanor Woodburn (1822-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shrewsbury and Mary Dickinson, his wife, m. 1785; John Woodburn (1795-1858) and Mary Wayman (1802-52), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Woodburn (b. 1770) and Eleanor Bowles (1772-1852), his wife, m. 1794; John Dickinson and Martha Usher, his wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bowles and Parmelia, his wife.

John Bowles enlisted as sergeant in Capt. Elijah Lewis' company, Col. Christopher Greene's Rhode Island regiment 1777. His name is found on the record 1783. He was born 1748 in Savannah, Ga.

John Dickinson, (1731-99), commanded a company at Point Pleasant 1774 where he was wounded. He was colonel 1777 of companies to advance an army into the country of the Shawnee. In 1787 he was pensioned as captain of militia by the State. He was born in Augusta Co.; died in Bath Co., Va.

MRS. LOUISE STURGIS McCASKEY. 42884

Born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of G. W. McCaskey.

Descendant of Alexander Ewing.

Daughter of Charles Edmund Sturgis and Louisa Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Ewing and Charlotte Griffith, his wife.

Alexander Ewing, (1763-1822), served in the Pennsylvania militia as a private 1780 and in a company of scouts in the war of 1812. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Indiana.

Also No. 36685.

MISS MARY ARMON M. STOY. 42885

Born in Sequin, Texas.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Raymond and of Simeon Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis W. Stoy and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Stoy and Mary E. Wicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Platt Wicks and Susanna Raymond (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Raymond and Rebecca Benedict (d. 1779), his 1st wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Raymond and Hannah, his wife.

Nathaniel Raymond enlisted 1776 under Capt. Seth Seymour and 1777 served as sergeant at Saratoga in Col. Jonathan Lattimer's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk 1735 and died there after 1781.

Simeon Raymond, (1711-95), was a patriot who was so obnoxious to the British that they destroyed his property.

MISS HENRIETTA EMILY STOY. 42886

Born in Columbus, Texas.

Descendant of Nathaniel Raymond and of Simeon Raymond.

Daughter of Lewis W. Stoy and Mary Anderson, his wife.

See No. 42885.

MRS. ANNA HUMPHEYS WEIR. 42887

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of Samuel M. Weir.

Descendant of James Humphreys, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Humphreys and Elizabeth Hengary, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Humphreys and Elizabeth Rush, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Humphreys and Ann Powell Moore, his wife.

James Humphreys, (1731-1825), served as a private in Capt. John Hewson's company, 2nd regiment of foot of Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 33300, 37647.

MRS. ANNA KIDD BENCE. 42888

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of John A. Bence.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Cole.

Daughter of William C. Kidd and Candace Cole Jennings, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jennings and Letitia Cole, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Cole and Dinchey Cole, his wife.

Jacob Cole, (1740-1827), served as captain of New York militia. He died in New Albany, Indiana.

Also Nos. 26027, 41268.

42889

MRS. EMMA BENCE HOUCK. 42890

Born in Putnam, Indiana.

Wife of William M. Houck.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Cole.

Daughter of John A. Bence and Anna Kidd, his wife.
Granddaughter of William C. Kidd and Candace Cole Jennings, his wife.

See No. 42888.

MRS. CLARA HAWKINS BRUBAKER. 42891

Born in Franklin, Indiana.

Wife of Henry Clay Brubaker.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Parsons, Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., Seth Austin, Aaron Rising, Reuben Harmon, Moses Bradley, Lemuel Bradley, Andrew Durand, Zachariah Hawkins, Ensign Isaac Kibbe, Lieut. Lemuel Hotchkiss and Major Elihu Kent.

Daughter of Roscoe O. Hawkins (b. 1848) and Martha Loomis Harmon (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1873.
Granddaughter of Rev. Gaylord Hawkins (1816-62) and Eunice E.

Hotchkiss (1821-1909), his wife, m. 1842; Heman Rising Harmon (1798-1859) and Maria Parsons (1808-78), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bela Hawkins and Sally Chamberlain, his 1st wife; Reuben Harmon (1750-1806) and Ruth Rising (1758-1836), his wife, m. 1774; George Parsons (1781-1865) and Frances Maria Austin (1789-1850), his wife, m. 1807; Lemuel Hotchkiss (1779-1845) and Charlotte Bradley (1783-1878), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gaylord Hawkins (b. 1752) and Hannah Brown, his wife; Reuben Harmon and Eunice Parsons (1718-1803), his wife, m. 1739; Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., and Margaret Kibbe (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1775; Lemuel Hotchkiss and Patience Murray (b. 1741), his 2nd wife, m. 1765; Aaron Rising and Anna Harmon (b. 1738), his 1st wife, m. 1755; Calvin Austin (1762-1819) and Rebecca Kent (1764-1800), his 1st wife, m. 1783; Lemuel Bradley and Eunice Durand (b. 1760), his 1st wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Hawkins and Mary Tomlinson, his 3rd wife; Hezekiah Parsons and Sarah Abbe Chapin, his wife; Seth Austin and Mary Seymour, his wife, m. 1754; Moses Bradley and Mary Rowe (1722-1806), his wife, m. 1740; Andrew Durand and Eunice Hotchkiss, his wife, m. 1758; Isaac Kibbe, Jr., and Margaret Terry (b. 1735), his wife, m. 1755; Elihu Kent and Susannah Lyman (d. 1770), his 2nd wife, m. 1763.

Hezekiah Parsons, (1728-1813), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company for the relief of Boston. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., (1758-1808), was a minute man.

Seth Austin, (1731-1806), was a patriot of Suffield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Aaron Rising served in the Alarms 1780 and 1781 in the Vermont militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn., 1733 and his name is found 1790 in the first census of Rupert, Vt.

Reuben Harmon, (1714-94), was a delegate to the Dorset Convention 1776 and represented Rupert. He was born in Suffield, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 21476, 34342.

Moses Bradley, (1721-1804), signed the oath of fidelity 1777 at Wallingford, where he was born.

Lemuel Bradley, (1757-1832), was a private in the Connecticut militia and his widow received a pension for the service of one year. He died in New Haven.

Andrew Durand, (1734-1801), took the oath at Wallingford.

Zachariah Hawkins, (1717-1806), served on the Committee of Inspection. He was born and died in Oxford, Conn.

Isaac Kibbe, (1732-80), served as ensign in the militia and was active in all patriotic work. He was born and died in Enfield, where his tombstone and that of his wife are in good preservation.

Lemuel Hotchkiss, (1739-1802), served as second lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He died in Durham, N. Y.

Elihu Kent, (1733-1814), was major of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

MRS. ROSE LUFKIN ALLISON. 42892

Born in Auburn, New Hampshire.

Wife of C. E. Allison.

Descendant of Nathan Plummer, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jacob Lufkin and Mary Plummer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Plummer and Sarah Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Plummer and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Nathan Plummer, (1750-1835), enlisted 1777 for three years and received an honorable discharge at West Point. He served under Capt. Ebenezer Fry, Col. Joseph Cilley. In 1820 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for three years as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Londonderry; died in Auburn, N. H.

MRS. ELLA B. LINDSEY CHAPMAN. 42893

Born in Cambridge, Ohio.

Wife of Wallace J. Chapman.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ankeny.

Daughter of William Lindsey and Ann Maria Neiswauger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Neiswauger and Margaret Hugus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Hugus and Elizabeth Ankeny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ankeny and Rosina Bonnett, his wife.

Peter Ankeny, (1751-1804), was captain in the fifth company, Bedford County militia in service on the frontier. He was born in Hagerstown, Md.; died in Somerset, Pa.

Also Nos. 13305, 23133, 30307, 33320, 41960.

MRS. NELLIE DEWEY GASTON. 42894

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Descendant of Ensign Simeon Dewey.

Daughter of De Garmo Jones Dewey and Belle Jerusha Reister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Dewey and Maranda Olmstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dewey, Jr., (1784-1863) and Betsey Bigelow Knight (1785-1868), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dewey and Elizabeth Turner (1744-1811), his 2nd wife, m. 1773.

Simeon Dewey, (1743-1830), was ensign in New Hampshire militia in Ethan Allen's expedition against Ticonderoga 1775, and 1777 served in its defense. He died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 35249.

MRS. ANNA M. LINDSEY KLINGMAN. 42895

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry C. Klingman.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ankeny.

Daughter of William Lindsey and Anna Maria Neiswauger, his wife.

See No. 42893.

MISS EDITH C. BUCK. 42896

Born in Oberlin, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Buck.

Daughter of Samuel Jay Buck and Jane Cory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Buck, Jr. (b. 1796) and Amity Millington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buck and Susannah Palmer, his wife.

Samuel Buck, (1747-1833), enlisted under Capt. Joseph Thompson, Col. John Nixon, for one year. In 1781 he engaged as a wagon master under Col. Jabez Hatch with rank of captain of the line and was discharged after the capture of Cornwallis. In 1820 he applied for a pension in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and it was allowed for one year as private and one year as wagon conductor, Massachusetts line. He was born in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. RUTH WOOLSON SLYE. 42897

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Wife of Louis Slye.

Descendant of Lieut. Nehemiah Batchellor and of James Bird.

Daughter of John Simson Woolson and Mira Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theron Woolson and Clarissa Simson, his wife; Wellington Bird and Sarah Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Woolson and Rebekah Batchellor, his wife; William Bird and Margurita Moyer, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Batchellor and Lucy Hayward (1747-1822), his wife, m. 1766; James Bird and Cynthia, his wife.

Nehemiah Batchellor, (1741-1822), served in the Rhode Island Alarm and held many offices of trust. He was born in Grafton; died in Roxboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 37440, 40304, 41917.

James Bird, (1755-1830), was a minute man in the Monmouth County, New Jersey, militia. He died in Petersburg, Pa.

MRS. MARY LOUISE BONNARD CRARY. 42898

Born in Lockport, Illinois.

Wife of Stephen A. Crary.

Descendant of Sergt. John Tilton.

Daughter of William S. Bonnard and Mary Emma McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Israel McDowell (1822-59) and Louisa Jones (1823-77), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel McDowell (1785-1828) and Sarah Tilton (1791-1828), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tilton and Maria Sutphen, his wife.

John Tilton, (1756-1849), enlisted in Hunterdon Co., N. J., as a private 1776 and served several short tours under different commands. He was orderly sergeant 1778. In 1832 was allowed a pension in Richland Co., Ohio, for private and sergeant, New Jersey line.

Also No. 38464.

MRS. ELSIE LOUISE DEERING McDOWELL. 42899

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of Percy McDowell.

Descendant of Peter Crocker.

Daughter of Dr. A. A. Deering and Martha Emily Clift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clift (1801-75) and Polly Crocker (1807-82), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Crocker and Hannah Young, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Crocker and Bathseba Hall, his wife.

Peter Crocker, (1758-1846), enlisted 1776 under Capt. John Grannis stationed at Elizabeth Islands. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Rutland Co., Vt., and it was allowed for fourteen months' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Middletown, Vt.

Also Nos. 20114, 30754, 38303.

MRS. MARY KIMBALL ILES. 42900

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of M. W. Iles.

Desecndant of Capt. Aaron Kimball.

Daughter of Pardon L. Kimball and Augusta Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Elliot Kimball and Calista Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashael Kimball and Jerusha Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Mary Brooks (1737-1823), his wife, m. 1753.

Aaron Kimball, (1729-1823), responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company from Grafton 1776 of Worcester County, Masschusetts militia.

Also No. 41879.

MRS. MARY ETHEL ROWAN BROWN. 42901

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of William H. Brown.

Descendant of Isaac Benner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph J. Rowan and Mary Keenan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Keenan (1824-1909) and Charlotte Benner (1817-97), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benner (1787-1849) and Sarah Weaver (1794-1867), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benner and Catherine, his wife.

Isaac Benner served as a private in the Philadelphia County Association and in the same company were his brothers, Jacob, John, Chester, Abraham and Sebastian. He died 1823 in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 33302, 35262.

MRS. STELLA V. WELLS LATCHEM. 42902

Born in Dublin, Iowa.

Wife of Raymond L. Latchem.

Descendant of Capt. John Combs, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Perry Wells and Clara J. Combs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James B. Combs and Mary J. McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Combs (1798-1871) and Jane Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Combs (d. 1820) and Elizabeth Combs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Combs.

John Combs commanded a company 1777 in Freeman's Continental troops until 1779, when he died.

Also No. 20946.

42903

MRS. MAUD WEAVER RHOADES. 42904

Born in Western, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas Clark Rhoades.

Descendant of Joshua Weaver, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Boswell Weaver and Mary Brooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emmor Trego Weaver and Mary Boswell, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Weaver and Mary Trego, his wife.

Joshua Weaver, (1753-1827), was a Quaker and was disowned by the friends for taking part in the war. He served at Brandywine and the wounded were cared for at his home. He died in West Chester, Pa.

Also Nos. 6938, 10220.

MRS. ANNE ABBOTT BROWNELL. 42905

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of George Francis Brownell.

Descendant of Corp. Bixby Abbott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Cutler Abbott and Mary Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Abbott and Abby Hale Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Abbott and Hannah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bixby Abbott and Hepzibah Ames, his wife.

Bixby Abbott, (1750-1815), served as corporal from Andover in Capt. Benjamin Ames' company, Col. James Frye's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 25219, 36403.

MRS. MARY GORTON WILLIAMS. 42906

Born in Chittenden county, Vermont.

Wife of Lyman Stearns Williams.

Descendant of Joshua Remington.

Daughter of Amos H. Gorton and Mahala Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Remington and Mary Remington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Remington and Eunice Remington (1758-1834), his wife.

Joshua Remington, (1760-1855), was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden Co., Vermont, 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Huntington, Vt.

MRS. HATTIE LEONORA PHELPS BLAMER. 42907

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of George Thomas Blamer.

Descendant of Joseph Phelps, of Connecticut; Deacon Joseph Hoar, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr., and James Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Willis B. Phelps and Hattie Louisa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman H. Phelps and Mary J. Phelps, his second wife; Freeman Smith and Lillis Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Phelps and Philoxena Phelps, his wife; Robert Smith, Jr. and Hannah Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phelps and Jemima Post, his wife; Joseph Hoar, Jr., and May Hitchcock, his wife; Robert Smith and Margaret McWhorter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.gr.-granddaugter of Joseph Hoar and Deborah Colton, his wife; James Smith and Margaret Brown, his wife.

Joseph Phelps, (1743-95), served as a soldier in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.

Also No. 32825.

Joseph Hoar, (1707-97), was a member of the Committee of Grievance of Brimfield, Mass.

Joseph Hoar, Jr., (1740-1816), entered the army as ensign, served as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign and was promoted for bravery. He was born and died in Brimfield.

Also Nos. 20860, 23646.

James Smith, (1692-1776), served as selectman of Palmer.

Also No. 24025.

MRS. LILLIAN LEE BARBER RITCHIE. 42908

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Romney Ritchie.

Descendant of Ensign David Lillie.

Daughter of Asa P. Barber and Harriet Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon A. Brooks and Lavinia L. Lillie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lillie and Clarissa Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lillie and Huldah Blodgett, his wife; Jonathan Eddy and Mercy Cady, his wife.

David Lillie, (1742-1827), served as ensign in the eighth company, seventh Connecticut regiment. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Bethel, Vt.

Also No. 22361.

MRS. ELLA JULIETTE CAMPBELL. 42909

Born in Manchester, Iowa.

Wife of Richard Mabie Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Stout and of Hendrick Lane.

Daughter of Zephaniah Stout and Cornelia Smock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stout and Eleanor Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Stout and Esther Ketcham, his wife; Hendrick Lane and Catherine Conover, his wife.

Nathan Stout, (1745-1826), served as captain in the Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, militia.

Hendrick Lane, (1760-1834), enlisted 1776 in Somerset County and served short tours under different commands during the war. He served under Captains Carr, Duryea, Schenck and Babcock. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Butler County, Ohio, for one year as private, New Jersey line.

MRS. KATHRYN CLARK DUKES. 42910

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Edwin Dukes.

Descendant of Rev. Alexander Stuart.

Daughter of Sanford Strong Clark and Caroline Newkirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Newkirk and Frances Stuart (1804-71), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Stuart and Elizabeth Sproul, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Stuart.

Alexander Stuart, of Londonderry, Ireland, served as chaplain in the revolution. After the war he took a pastorate in Philadelphia, where he died before 1800.

Also No. 18477.

MRS. ANNIE TABOR EVERS. 42911

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Nathaniel McClure Evers.

Descendant of Caleb Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen J. W. Tabor and Mary Ann Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emery Sherman and Emily Newhall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Sherman and Eunice Bacon, his wife.

Caleb Sherman, (1762-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co. 1831 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Conway, Mass.

Also No. 23409.

MRS. NEVA MORSE JONES. 42912

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Daniel Smith Jones.

Descendant of Parker Bodwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Morse and Mehitable Hale, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Morse and Eliza Hoyt, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Morse and Susanne Bodwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parker Bodwell and Hannah Abbott, his wife.

Parker Bodwell, (1750-95), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Davis' company. He was born and died in Methuen, Mass.

Also Nos. 18594, 20328, 35363.

MRS. ANNAH MORSE LITTLEJOHN. 42913

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of William Charles Littlejohn.

Descendant of Parker Bodwell, Josiah Davis and Simeon Hale.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Morse and Mehitable Hale, his wife.

See No. 42912.

Granddaughter of Simeon Hale and Julia Ann Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Hale and Mehitable Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Hale and Sarah Hunt, his second wife; Josiah Davis and Mehitable Littlefield, his wife.

Josiah Davis, (1750-1834), served four enlistments as a private. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for

two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Saco; died in South Parsonfield, Maine.

Simeon Hale, (1739-96), served as private 1777 in Capt. Jonathan Poor's company of Newbury. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in South Parsonfield, Maine.

MRS. KATE WOODWARD LEACH. 42914

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Robert Ephraim Leach.

Descendant of Parker Bodwell.

Daughter of Jerome Southwick Woodward and Caroline Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Morse and Eliza Hoyt, his wife.

See No. 42912.

MRS. CAROLINE CURTIS MORSE. 42915

Born in Fayette county, Kentucky.

Wife of George Morse.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman J. Curtis and Jennette Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr. and Caroline Valentine (1801-87), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife.

Jacob Bennett, (1750-1810), enlisted for the war 1776 in the New York line as a private in Capt. Jonathan B. Livingston's regiment. He was born and died in New York.

Also Nos. 16316, 22481, 36907.

MRS. DELPHA TRYON RANSIER. 42916

Born in Plain, Ohio.

Wife of Charles E. Ransier.

Descendant of Ezra Tryon.

Daughter of Rufus Tryon and Barbara Neidigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tryon and Lydia Sadler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Tryon and Anner Tryon, his wife.

Ezra Tryon, (1760-1847), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Edward Bulkley's company, Samuel B. Webb's regiment and served until 1783. He was in the battles of Rhode Island, Springfield and Yorktown. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Wayne Co., Ohio, and it was allowed as private, Connecticut line.

MRS. ADA LANE STOUT BACKUS. 42917

Born in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Wife of George Lester Backus.

Descendant of Nathan Stout and of Hendrick Lane.

Daughter of Zephaniah Stout and Cornelia Smock, his wife.

See No. 42909.

MRS. DAISY CLARA TABOR CRANDELL. 42918

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of William Crandell.

Descendant of Caleb Sherman.

Daughter of Stephen Tabor and Annie Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen J. W. Tabor and Mary Ann Sherman, his wife.

See No. 42911.

MRS. M. ALICE DAY MARSTON. 42919

Born in Royalton, New York.

Wife of Prof. Anson Marston.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Day, Cornelius Van Vliet, William Van Vliet, Judge John Phelps and Henry Scott.

Daughter of Dudley Watson Day and Rachel Scott (1844-1901) his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of John Day (1814-52) and Catharine Watson (1816-95), his wife, m. 1838; Dr. Amos Scott (1820-1901) and Harriet McCarty (1823-89), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Day (1789-1852) and Sally Phelps (1794-1875), his wife, m. 1810; Benjamin S. McCarty (1788-1836) and Sarah Ann Van Vliet (b. 1789) his wife, m. 1814; Amos Scott (1779-1843) and Rachel Blakney (1783-1840), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Day and Ann Loomis (d. 1831) his wife, m. 1759; Josiah Phelps (b. 1768) and Roxana Newcomb (1771-1812), his wife, m. 1788; Cornelius Van Vliet and Sarah Shipman (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780; Henry Scott and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Van Vliet and Adriana Wyckoff, his wife; John Phelps and Mary Richardson, his wife, m. 1754.

Noah Day, (1740-1813), served as sergeant in Capt. Amos Jones' company 1777 in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in East Mendon, N. Y.

Cornelius Van Vliet, (1757-1841), enlisted in Hunterdon Co., N. J., in the militia 1776 and served under different commands. He applied for a pension 1832 and he served as a

substitute for his father when the latter reached the age of exemption. In 1846 his widow was allowed a pension in Lycoming Co., Pa., for service of soldier, New Jersey line.

Henry Scott served as private in Capt. William Rippey's company, Sixth Pennsylvania battalion 1776. His name is found 1790 in the census of Northumberland Co., and he is buried on Loyalsock Creek.

John Phelps, (1735-1808), was Justice of the Peace, member of the Convention 1779 to ratify the Constitution, member of the General Court and manufacturer of arms and munitions for the colonies. He was born in Suffield; died in Stafford Springs, Conn.

MRS. ELLA GLENN SHIELDS. 42920

Born in Mt. Sterling, Illinois.

Wife of William Prentiss Shields.

Descendant of Leighton Cooper.

Daughter of Archibald Alexander Glenn and Lavinia Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cooper and Mary Mize, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leighton Cooper and — Covington, his wife.

Leighton Cooper, (1757-1848), enlisted 1778 under Capt. John Roberts, Col. Taylor and was discharged at Winchester. In Adam Co., Kentucky, 1829 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years as private, Virginia line.

MISS GRACE CAROLINE EATON. 42921

Born in Maywood, Illinois.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allen Smith Eaton and Martha Adelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Smith (1810-99) and Adelia Sherman (1811-89), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Smith (b. 1766) and Clara Van Deusen, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Esther (1744-97), his wife.

Jonathan Smith, (1741-1802), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, a delegate to the Provincial Congress and to the convention to form the State Constitution. He was appointed by the legislature an officer in the second regiment, Berkshire County militia. He died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 9140, 12470, 35742.

MRS. GERTRUDE EATON SWAYNE. 42922

Born in New Haven, Vermont.

Wife of Theodore H. Swayne.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Smith.

Daughter of Allen Smith Eaton and Martha Adelia Smith, his wife. See No. 42921.

MRS. MARY MITCHELL SHELLABARGER. 42923

Born in Belville, Illinois.

Wife of J. L. Shellabarger.

Descendant of Edward Mitchell.

Daughter of William H. Mitchell and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Nancy Haley, his wife, m. 1784.

Edward Mitchell, (1760-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Illinois 1835 for service as private, Virginia line.

Also Nos. 14187, 20271, 26009, 37369, 38567, 41882.

MRS. ESTHER LINSCOTT SAXON. 42924

Born in Washington county, Iowa.

Wife of Theodore Saxon.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Linscott, Jacob Keene and Deacon Andrew Dunning, of Maine.

Daughter of Shepard K. Linscott (1837-1906) and Mira Simmons (1839-68), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Shepard Linscott (1800-55) and Esther L. Keene (1806-55), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel P. Linscott and Dorcas Dunning (1758-1846), his wife, m. 1776; Rev. Josiah Keene and Phoebe Gould, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Keene and Deborah (Keene) (b. 1739-1825), his wife; Andrew Dunning and Hannah Shepard (b. 1725), his wife.

Samuel Linscott, (1751-1816), served as corporal in Capt. George Rogers' company, Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regiment 1779. He was born in Harpswell; died in Chesterville, Maine.

Jacob Keene, (1731-88), served as a private in Capt. Philip Ulmer's company 1779 in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Rockland, Maine.

Andrew Dunning, (1727-1808), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Harpswell. He was born in York; died in Harpswell, Maine.

MRS. ANNA CONWAY PRICE. 42925

Born in Oakford, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Sterling Price.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Conway, Capt. Francis Dade and Col. Lawrence Taliaferro, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Fitzhugh Conway, M. D. and Emily Catherine Hampton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Fitzhugh Conway, M. D., and Betty Whiting Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edwin Conway and Mary Jackson Dade, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Conway and Elizabeth Fitzhugh, his wife; Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Taliaferro and Mary Jackson, his first wife.

Francis Conway, (1748-94), was a member of the King George County Committee of Safety 1774. He served as captain of militia.

Francis Dade, (1759-91), served as cornet at seventeen as lieutenant 1780 and captain of Continental Dragoons at the close of the war. He was born and died in Orange Co., Va.

Lawrence Taliaferro, (1734-98), commanded Culpeper minute men at the battle of Great Bridge 1775. He was born in Spottsylvania Co.; died in Orange Co., Va.

Also Nos. 21439, 35098, 40953.

MRS. CARRIE LAWTON HITE. 42926

Born in Arkansas county, Arkansas.

Wife of Charles R. Hite.

Descendant of Major Robert Gillam, Robert Gillam, Jr., and Elizabeth Caldwell.

Daughter of Joseph Mann Lawton and Sarah Sophia Gillam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Charles Gillam and Mary Ann Glenn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gillam and Sarah Satterwhite, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam, Jr. and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam and Rebecca Caldwell, his wife.

Robert Gillam, Jr., (1760-1813), at the age of sixteen served under his father.

Robert Gillam, (1720-95), served as major in the Cherokee

war when the Indians and Tories were defeated. He was born in Granville Co., N. C.; died in Newberry District, S. C.

Elizabeth Caldwell, (1762-1851), was of a family of patriots when the Carolinas were overrun with Tories.

Also Nos. 15942, 24299, 27128, 32804, 39046, 41744.

MRS. EMMA BARRON POINDEXTER. 42927

Born in Daviess county, Kentucky.

Wife of Benjamin Haley Poindexter.

Descendant of Hon. George Mason and of Hon. Henry Griffith.

Daughter of Thomas Mason Barron (1818-66) and Penelope Morton McFarland (1823-1909), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of William Barron and Lee Anna Mason, his wife; John H. McFarland (1798-1888) and Elizabeth Griffith (1799-1832), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mason and Amy Hooe, his wife; Joshua Griffith (1764-1845) and Elizabeth Ridgley (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mason and Ann Eilbeck, his first wife; Henry Griffith and Ruth Hammond (1731-82), his second wife, m. 1751.

George Mason, (1725-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety and Constitutional Convention. He was an able statesman and a debater on the liberal side throughout his life. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; died in Gunston Hall.

Also Nos. 44, 1261, 3162, 9391, 12976, 28813.

Henry Griffith, (1720-94), was a member of the Colonial Assembly and a delegate to the convention 1775 that formed the Association of the Freemen of Maryland. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also Nos. 3812, 5091, 15489, 19096, 23405, 38060, 41817.

MISS FLORENCE OFFUTT. 42928

Born in Shelby, Kentucky.

Descendant of Henry Clagett, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Clagett Offutt and Mary Sutherland Vance Glass, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Offutt (1767-1823) and Ann Clagett (1768-1833), his first wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Clagett and Ann Magruder, his wife.

Henry Clagett, (1730-77), served as a private in the Flying Camp. He was born in Prince George Co.; died in Montgomery Co., Md.

Also Nos. 31850, 32868.

MISS JENNIE ROBERTSON JACOB. 42929

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Commodore Richard Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles D. Jacob and Addie Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Jacob and Lucy Donald Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Robertson and Matilda Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Catherine Davis, his wife.

Richard Taylor, (1749-1825), commanded the "Tartar," "Liberty" and "Patriot" in the Virginia State navy. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Oldham, Ky.

Also Nos. 7472, 8226, 19773, 33317, 39578, 40347, 41799.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOYD TRAVIS. 42930

Born in Eddyville, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Daniel Jackson Travis.

Descendant of Lieut. James Patton.

Daughter of John Boyd and Elizabeth Gracey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Gracey (1809-50) and Maria Ann Tilford (1813-47) his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gracey and Mary Vaughn Patton (1773-1838), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Patton and Mary Dougherty, his wife.

James Patton, (1748-1810), was lieutenant in Capt. William Harrold's company and served under Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Virginia, was a pioneer of Louisville, Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 6421, 19560.

MISS MARIE BOYD. 42931

Born in Eddyville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. James Patton.

Daughter of John Boyd and Elizabeth Gracey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Gracey and Maria Ann Tilford, his wife.

See No. 42930.

MRS. SALLIE BURNAM BENT. 42932

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of J. M. Bent, D.D.

Descendant of John Burnam.

Daughter of John Burnam and Sarah Davis Hines, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burnham and Mary Ann Fort, his wife. m. 1787.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Fort and Mary Knight, his wife.

John Burnam, (1762-1831), served in the southern campaign and was at the battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House and Yorktown. He was born in Maryland; died in Warren Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 106, 9587, 14050, 24973, 39958.

MISS NANNIE COOKE. 42933

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Descendant of John Burnam.

Daughter of William Alexander Cooke and Nancy Hall Burnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burnam and Sarah D. Hines, his wife.

See No. 42932.

MRS. HALLIE CARTWRIGHT MOSBY. 42934

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry W. Mosby.

Descendant of Jesse Kirby.

Daughter of Haley P. Cartwright and Geanie Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Simmons and Myra Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Potter and Elizabeth Kirby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Kirby and Sophia Choice, his wife.

Jesse Kirby, (1757-1852), was placed on the pension roll 1831 of Warren Co., Ky., for service as private, Virginia line. He had six brothers in the army.

Also Nos. 7626, 39955.

MISS NORAH ELLEN CABELL. 42935

Born in Taylor county, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. David Allen and of William Barret.

Daughter of Rev. Benjamin Franklin Cabell and Ellen Douglas Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Patterson (1815-80) and Ellen Mary Allen (1823-1907), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Joseph Allen (1769-1836) and Anne Barret (1786-1843), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Allen and Elizabeth (Allen), his wife; William Barret and Dorothy Winston, his wife.

David Allen, (1740-83), was lieutenant when captured at Charleston; was exchanged and served to the close of the war as captain. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Lincoln Co., Ky.

William Barret, (1760-1815), served in the Third Continental Dragoons. He was born in Louisa Co., Va.; died in Green Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 10435, 15310, 32045, 39954.

MRS. IDA HINES WALLER. 42936

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of Hughes Waller.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Morehead, Henry Hines and Kerenhappuch Norman Turner.

Daughter of James Davis Hines (1836-1911) and Harriet Briggs Thomas (1843-1910), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Davis Hines (1805-46) and Elizabeth Margaret Davis (cousins) (1806-90), his wife, m. 1824; Hezekiah K. Thomas and Elvira Morehead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hines (b. 1775) and Sarah Davis (b. 1779), his wife; Charles Morehead and Margaret Slaughter (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hines and Dorcas Kelly, his wife, m. 1774; Charles Morehead and Mary Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Turner and Kerenhappuch Norman, his wife.

Charles Morehead, (1762-1828), served as sergeant in Lee's famous legion of Virginia troops and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Logan Co., Ky.

Henry Hines, (1732-1810), termed "Fighting Henry," served as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Campbell Co.; died in Charlotte Co., Va.

Kerenhappuch Norman Turner, (1716-81), was a patriot mother. She nursed the wounded soldiers at the battle of Guilford, where a monument is erected to her memory.

Also Nos. 4701, 5108, 6653, 10907, 13033.

MRS. NAN BENT McGEEHEE. 42937

Born in Millersburg, Kentucky.

Wife of C. Rush McGeehee.

Descendant of John Burnam and of Lieut. Silas Bent.

Daughter of James McClelland Bent and Sallie Ann Burnam, his first wife.

Granddaughter of John Burnam and Sarah Davis Hines, his wife; John Bent and Sallie Burnam, his wife.

See also No. 42932.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Bent, Jr. and Martha Kerr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Bent and Mary Carter, his wife.

Silas Bent, (1744-1818), was lieutenant of Nixon's Continental regiment 1775-76. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also No. 26915.

MRS. IRENE GRACEY CHILDERS CALLAHAN. 42938

Born in Princeton, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Henry Callahan.

Descendant of Lieut. James Patton.

Daughter of James Francis William Childers and Lucy Ann Gracey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Gracey and Maria Tilford, his wife.

See No. 42930.

MISS ANNA E. BENNET. 42939

Born in De Witt, Texas.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Kibbe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Miles S. Bennet and Bathsheba Gipsan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Bennet and Mary Kibbe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gaius Kibbe (1765-1820) and Polly Pease, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Kibbe and Margaret Terry, his wife.

Isaac Kibbe, (1732-80), served as ensign in the militia and was active in all patriotic work. He was born and died in Enfield, where his tombstone and that of his wife are in good preservation.

Also No. 36217.

MRS. JEANNIE F. PERRIN. 42940

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of Alexander Powe Perrin.

Descendant of Stephen W. Conger.

Daughter of Edwin Eugene Flippen and Rowena Jane Conger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Drew Conger (1819-1902) and Jane Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James B. Conger (1792-1871) and Elizabeth Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen W. Conger and Perina Bowers, his wife.

Stephen W. Conger, (1750-1808), served as a private in the State troops and militia of New Jersey, where he was born. He died near Clarksville, Tenn., and is buried in a country churchyard on the Cumberland river.

MRS. MARY TURNER WILSON. 42941

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Winter Lincoln Wilson.

Descendant of Sergt. Aquilla Norvell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thaddeus C. S. Turner and Mary Ellen Norvell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William James Rukard Norvell, and Mary Anne Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Norvell and Margaret Coombs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aquilla Norvell and Anne Rukard, his wife.

Aquilla Norvell, (1745-95), served as corporal and sergeant in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment.

Also Nos. 37947, 39439.

MRS. EDA LANE HEINEN. 42942

Born in Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Wife of J. H. Heinen.

Descendant of Comfort Bullock.

Daughter of Jeremiah Lane and Phoebe Ackley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ackley and Mercy Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Bullock and Bethiah Bowen, his 2nd wife, m. 1788.

Comfort Bullock, (1763-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Columbia Co., New York, 1831 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 24141.

MRS. CALISTA TAY PETERS. 42943

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Burbank Peters.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Hubbard, of Maine.

Daughter of Francis Johnson Tay and Albina Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Noyes and Dorcas Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hubbard and Martha Wason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hubbard and Hannah Plummer, his wife, m. 1740.

Philip Hubbard, (1718-92), served as captain 1775 and his commission signed by John Hancock is still in the family. He was born and died in Berwick, Maine.

Also Nos. 37709, 39103.

MRS. ANNIE GRANT SWASEY MOORE. 42944

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Frank Edgar Moore.

Descendant of Joseph Poland, of Beverly, Massachusetts.

Daughter of George S. Swasey and Elizabeth S. Poland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Poland (b. 1795) and Eunice Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Poland and Hannah Twiss, his wife, m. 1776.

Joseph Poland served as private from Beverly 1775, subsequently as corporal and sergeant in the Essex County militia. His widow received a pension.

MISS EDITH KIMBALL PARTRIDGE. 42945

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Descendant of Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank R. Partridge and Mary Carolyn Kempton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Kempton and Susan Louise Shattuck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Shattuck and Mary Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck and Hannah Tarbell, his wife, m. 1781.

Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck, (1756-1823), enlisted 1777 for three years in the Middlesex County militia. He was born and died in Pepperel, Mass.

Also Nos. 27597, 32511.

MISS GULIELMA PENN SANBORN. 42946

Born in Readfield, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Storer.

Daughter of Samuel Sanborn and Joanna Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pierce and Elizabeth Storer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Storer and Joanna Graves, his wife.

Joseph Storer enlisted from Falmouth, Maine, 1776 in Capt. Nicholas Blaisdel's company. He died 1777 of smallpox in Fishkill, N. Y. His widow was granted land for his service.

MISS LILLIE E. GOLDTHWAITE. 42947

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Descendant of Philip Goldthwaite, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward H. Goldthwaite and Elizabeth A. Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Goldthwaite and Elmira Chadbourne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Goldthwaite and Abigail (Goldthwaite), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Goldthwaite and Martha Hanscom, his wife.

Philip Goldthwaite, (1757-1832), served as matross in the artillery at the siege of Boston. In 1777 enlisted in Sheldon's Light Dragoons. For forty years he was keeper of the Light House. He was born and died in Biddeford.

MISS ANNIE CLARKE BARR. 42948

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Russell Barr and Annie Julia Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward W. Cox and Mary Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge H. J. Cox and Ann Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Cox and Anne Potts (1757-1815), his wife, m. 1776.

James Cox, (1753-1810), commanded a company at Germantown and Monmouth and rose to the rank of brigadier general. He represented Monmouth County in the Continental Congress, where he died.

Also Nos. 2993, 3462, 9072, 10701, 12951, 30135, 34608, 37246.

MISS ELIZA MARION CUSTIS. 42949

Born in Onancock, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. John Horsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Parke Custis and Eliza Horsey, his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of William Samuel Custis (1809-76) and Eleanor Douglass Wise, his 1st wife, m. 1833; Dr. John Elzey Horsey (1810-41) and Sarah Ann Custis (1818-61), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Custis (1778-1848) and Tabitha Gillett, his 1st wife, m. 1803; John L. Horsey (1777-1835) and Susan Rencher, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Custis (1750-1809) and Catherine Parker, his 1st wife, m. 1792; John Horsey and Amelia Leatherbury, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Custis (1721-1803) and Cassia Wise, his 1st wife, m. 1748.

John Horsey, (1750-1810), served as lieutenant in Capt. Henry Miles' company of the Princess Anne battalion of militia. He was born and died in Somerset Co., Md.

Also No. 30790.

MISS MYRTLE KNEPPER. 42950

Born in Mt. Morris, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Nicodemus, of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Knepper and Mary Susan Nicodemus (1840-99), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of John Nicodemus (1807-54) and Susan Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nicodemus (1784-1827) and Margaret Potter (1787-1861), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Nicodemus and Margaret Ripple, his wife.

Frederick Nicodemus, (1733-1816), served as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Clapsaddle's company of Washington Co. He is buried in the old Salem churchyard near Hagerstown, Md.

Also Nos. 39971, 41814.

MISS EMMA MAY COBB. 42951

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Cobb.

Daughter of John Candler Cobb and Leonore Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Adams Cobb and Mary Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Cobb and Augusta Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cobb and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Thomas Cobb, (1762-1841), enlisted at seventeen; served as drummer boy at Valley Forge and was mustered out at Yorktown. He was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia; died in Lynn, Mass.

Also No. 30398.

MRS. CRESSIDA PERUZZI ELDREDGE. 42952

Born in Florence, Italy.

Wife of Edward H. Eldredge.

Descendant of Capt. James Eldredge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marchise Simone Peruzzi and Edith Marion Story, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Story and Emelyn Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Eldredge and Hannah Smalley, his wife.

See No. 42664.

MRS. ELIZABETH TOWNE FIELD BATCHELLER. 42953

Born in Weston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James H. Batcheller.

Descendant of John Davis Williams and of Sergt. John Towne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William De Yough Field and Bertha Farnham Williams, his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Field and Elizabeth Safford Towne, his wife; Aaron Davis Williams, Jr. (1821-99) and Susan Farnham, his wife, m. 1852.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Davis Williams (1787-1860) and Nancy Bugbee (1792-1868), his wife, m. 1814; Solomon Towne (b. 1774) and Lydia Goodale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis Williams and Hannah Davis (1751-1844), his wife, m. 1768; John Towne and Anne Cummings, his wife, m. 1763.

John Davis Williams, (1739-1807), served on the Committee of Safety of Roxbury, where he was born and died.

Also No. 7816.

John Towne, (1740-1830), served as sergeant in Capt. William Perley's company, Col. James Fry's regiment 1775. He was born and died in Boxford, Mass.

Also Nos. 16854, 23162.

MRS. ETHEL GREW. 42954

Born in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry S. Grew.

Descendant of John Williams.

Daughter of James R. Hooper and Gertrude F. Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of George F. Williams and Susan L. Fellowes, his wife.

Also No. 42302.

MISS LILLIAN HASTINGS. 42955

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Major Samuel Hastings and of Samuel Hastings, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William French Hastings and Helen L. Farnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nelson Hastings and Emeline Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Martha Livermore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Lydia Scott Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Lydia Tidd, his wife, m. 1755.

Samuel Hastings, (1721-1820), was at the battle of Lexington. He held many offices of trust at Lexington and his house is still standing.

Samuel Hastings, Jr., (1757-1834), was a minute man at Lexington. He was in the Life Guard of Gen. Charles Lee when wounded and captured. He was paroled but never exchanged. He was born in Lexington; died in Lincoln.

Also Nos. 5524, 10065, 13379, 20966, 28014.

MISS MIRIAM MANNING KIMBALL. 42956

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Kimball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Kimball and Helen Maria Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Kimball and Lucy Sarah Farley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball, Jr., and Priscilla (Kimball), his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Lois Warner, his 1st wife, m. 1780.

Benjamin Kimball, (1756-1822), served as private and ser-

geant in Capt. Abraham Dodge's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. He was born and died in Ipswich.

MRS. HENRIETTA NILES LOCKWOOD TOWER. 42957

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Richard Tower.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeduthan Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rhodes Lockwood and Henrietta Niles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Niles and Mary Ann Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Hale and Sarah Fowle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fowle and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Richardson and Mary Wright, his wife.

Jeduthan Richardson, (1738-1815), served as clerk at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under Capt. Jesse Wyman in the Middlesex County regiment 1776. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.

Also Nos. 19253, 27666, 41411.

MISS ELIZABETH CARTER LELAND. 42958

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Timothy Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Daniels Leland and Grace Adams Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Daniels Leland and Mary Plimpton Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Adams and Clarissa Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Adams and Mary Plimpton, his wife.

Timothy Adams, (1758-1831), enlisted in Capt. Moses Adams' company 1778, and 1781 served under Capt. John Lincoln. He was born in Holliston; died in Medway.

MISS JIUN SAN LELAND. 42959

Born in Tokyo, Japan.

Descendant of Timothy Adams.

Daughter of George Adams Leland and Alice P. Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Daniels Leland and Mary Plimpton Adams, his wife.

See No. 42958.

MISS LOUISE DARWIN MILLER. 42960

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Col. John Boyd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Winthrop Miller and Ellen Louise Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erasmus Darwin Miller and Louise Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Miller and Hannah Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boyd and Hannah Dean, his wife.

John Boyd, (1738-1828), commanded a company of minute men from Wrentham at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He died in Franklin and on his tombstone is "Col. John Boyd."

Also Nos. 1320, 14428, 29910.

MRS. MARGUERITE LEVERING WOODS AYER. 42961

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Pitt F. Ayer.

Descendant of Zebulon Davis, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Rowell Woods and Sophia Levering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Woods and Cynthia Rowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Rowell and Polly Davis (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Davis and Polly Emery, his wife, m. 1780.

Zebulon Davis served 1775 under Col. Joshua Wright and 1777 was a soldier in Capt. Samuel McConnel's company, Stark's brigade, New Hampshire militia. He was born 1755 and his name is found 1790 in the census of Allenstown, N. H.

MISS ELAINE SARGENT OAKEY. 42962

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Governor James Sullivan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Oakey and Ellen Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Oakey and Sarah Williams Sullivan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sullivan and Sarah Webb Swain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sullivan and Mehetable Odiorne, his wife.

James Sullivan, (1744-1808), who suffered from a fractured limb, was deputy to the Provincial Congress 1775 from

which he received thanks for a successful mission to Ticonderago. He served from 1776-82 as Judge of the Superior Court. He was born in Berwick, Maine; died in Boston, Mass., when he was governor.

Also Nos. 4323, 5805, 7195, 9343.

MISS HELEN MITCHELL STEDMAN. 42963

Born in West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Edward Mitchell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore Winthrop Stedman and Lavinia Hathaway Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mitchell and Harriet Lavinia Angier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Nahum Mitchell and Nabby Lazell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cushing Mitchell and Jennet Orr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife, m. 1738.

Edward Mitchell, (1716-1801), served as colonel of militia 1774-79 when he resigned on account of age. He was born and died in East Bridgewater.

Also Nos. 18039, 21208, 27274, 30342.

MISS KATHARINE WALES STRATTON. 42964

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Crane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Piper Stratton and Annie Flagg Wales, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Crane Wales and Mary Rebecca Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wales and Mary Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Crane and Mary Fenno (1728-1857), his wife, m. 1749.

Thomas Crane, (1726-1804), was a member of the General Court throughout the war from Norfolk county. He was born in Canton; died in Milton.

MISS EDITH TILESTON. 42965

Born in Concord, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Caleb Foot.

Daughter of John Boies Tileston and Mary Wilder Foote, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Foote and Mary Wilder White, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Foote and Martha West, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Foote and Mary Dedham, his wife.

Caleb Foote, (1750-87), was prize master on the privateer "Gates," which was captured, and he was confined in England. He contracted consumption which caused his death.

Also No. 7502.

MRS. FRANCES KNOWLES WARREN. 42966

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Eddy Warren.

Descendant of Timothy Newton and of Constant Merrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Bangs Knowles and Hester Ann Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Knowles and Lucetta Newton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Newton and Naomi Washburn, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Newton and Sarah Merrick, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Constant Merrick and Sarah Freeman, his wife.

Timothy Newton, (1728-1811), was elected a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Hardwick 1775.

Constant Merrick, (1701-92), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Hardwick, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 25484, 33771.

MRS. ALICE A. TENNEY OBERSHAW. 42967

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Obershaw.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Warner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George M. Tenney and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Johnson and Lucy Farnsworth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Farnsworth and Lucy Warner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Warner and Joanna Joslin, his wife.

Levi Warner, (1761-1813), was a minute man, corporal, sergeant and second lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Harvard; died in Leominster.

Also No. 24079.

MRS. ALICE ROCKWELL HOLMAN. 42968

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Holman.

Descendant of Nathaniel Crocker.

Daughter of Edward Munson Rockwell and Martha Josephine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Watson Smith and Abigail Crocker (b. 1820), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Crocker (b. 1790) and Abigail Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Crocker and Mehitable Lewis (1762-1835), his wife, m. 1783.

Nathaniel Crocker, (1758-1855), was a private 1775 in Capt. Micah Hamblin's sea coast company at alarms in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment. He was born in Barnstable, Mass., removed to Oxford, Mass.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.

MISS BERTHA LYDIA STARK. 42969

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Wilmarth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Baxter Stark and Adelinn Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Stark and Lydia Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Stark (1785-1847) and Beulah Wilmarth (1786-1857), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wilmarth and Hannah Dryer, his wife.

Joseph Wilmarth, (1752-1841), served under Capt. Isaac Martin, Tyler's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for seven months' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Attleboro.

Also Nos. 8911, 15017.

MISS KATHERINE FISKE BERRY. 42970

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Berry, of Maine.

Daughter of John Cutting Berry and Maria Elizabeth Gove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen D. Berry and Mary J. Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Berry and Hannah Small, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Berry and Abigail Coombs, his wife.

Thomas Berry, (1745-1828), was placed on the pension roll 1823 for one year's actual service as lieutenant, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Portland, Maine.

Also No. 32473.

MRS. INEZ JANETTE SYME. 42971

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Brown Syme.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Fairbanks, Lieut. Timothy Foster, Hon. Alexander Campbell, Benjamin Pond, Corp. Barzilla Pond, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard F. Pond and Frances Helen Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fairbanks Pond and Betsey Foster, his wife; John Griggs and Mary Campbell Thurston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barzilla Pond and Mellicent Fairbanks, his wife; Abel Foster and Mary Tucker, his wife; Nathan Thurston and Sally Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pond and Mary Park, his wife; Timothy Foster, Jr., and Rachel Robinson, his wife; Asa Fairbanks and Sarah Pond, his wife; Alexander Campbell and Lydia Sterne, his wife.

Asa Fairbanks, (1731-1809), commanded a company at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms.

Benjamin Pond, (1726-87), was a minute man from Wrentham at the Lexington Alarm.

Barzilla Pond, (1759-1823), served as private and corporal at the Rhode Island Alarms.

Also Nos. 2135, 35317.

Alexander Campbell, (1732-82), was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Oxford.

Timothy Foster, Jr., (1741-1822), served as private and lieutenant in the Worcester County militia.

MISS FRANCES MARY SYME. 42972

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Fairbanks, Benjamin Pond, Corp. Barzilla Pond, Hon. Alexander Campbell and Lieut. Timothy Foster, Jr.

Daughter of John Brown Syme and Inez Janette Pond, his wife.

See No. 42971.

MRS. MARY FRANCES CASWELL. 42973

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Oliver S. Caswell.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Thurston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elias S. Carr and Charlotte Thurston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sampson Thurston (b. 1789) and Hannah Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Thurston, Jr., (1760-1848) and Jane Spaulding, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Thurston and Elizabeth Clifford, his 1st wife, m. 1755.

Moses Thurston, (1730-1812), who had fought in the early wars, served at Ticonderoga as private and second lieutenant. He was born in Stratham; died in Unity, N. H.

Also No. 41384.

MISS LUCY ETHEL COOK. 42974

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Levi Cook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Randall Webster Cook and Marcia Soule, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randall Cook and Sarah Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Cook and Sarah Pool (1759-1840), his wife, m. 1780.

Levi Cook, (1757-1830), marched from Abington at the Tiverton Alarm 1780. He was born in Kingston; died in Abington, Mass.

Also No. 38508.

MRS. IDELLA V. THAYER. 42975

Born in Avon, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Thayer.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Leach, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allen Crocker and Elvira Leach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Leach (b. 1800) and Parne Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lot Leach and Olive Heith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Leach and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife.

Simeon Leach enlisted as lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was commissioned captain in Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment and marched from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights. He was born 1734 in Halifax.

Also No. 22024.

MRS. SUSAN MILDRED ELLIS YOUNG. 42976

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Cushing Young.

Descendant of Sergt. James Jenkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas H. Ellis and M. R. Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jenkins and Susan Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cummings Jenkins and Rachel Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jenkins and Ruth Lincoln, his wife.

James Jenkins, (1749-1831), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Turner's company and served as sergeant under Capt. Hayward Pierce for duty in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Scituate.

Also No. 8904.

MRS. MYRTIE WENTWORTH GRAHAM. 42977

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of Clark Wentworth and Mary Ann Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Wentworth and Margaret Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Wentworth and Joanna Clark (1749-1838), his wife, m. 1773.

Richard Wentworth, (1746-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Maine 1832 for nineteen months' actual service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. He died in Lebanon, Maine.

Also Nos. 15934, 33783.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE TYLER. 42978

Born in Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Addison B. Stoddard (1845-1914) and Ann Fernold, his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of William Stoddard (1813-70) and Elizabeth S. Payne, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stoddard (b. 1785) and Lydia Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bates and Martha Stetson, his wife, m. 1786.

Benjamin Bates, (1762-1853), was a minute man in the South Hanover company at the Lexington Aarm. He was born and died in Hanover.

MISS GEORGIE H. HAYWARD. 42979

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Jonathan Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin A. S. Hayward and Adeline C. Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Green Alden and Harriet L. Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Green Alden and Rhoda Richards, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Alden and Hannah Green (1748-1811), his wife, m. 1777.

See No. 42981.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES JENNEY. 42980

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of James E. Jenney.

Descendant of Benjamin Runnells.

Daughter of Reuben Emery and Mahala Doughty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Doughty and Sybil Runnels, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Runnells and Lydia Priest, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Runnels and Hepsibah Bradley, his wife.

Benjamin Runnells, (1748-1802), served for two years as blacksmith with the army in New York 1776 and was employed in forging the chain to keep British ships from the Hudson river. He was private, Capt. Timothy Heald's company, 1779 in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Winslow, Maine.

Also No. 19208.

MISS MARTHA W. VAUGHAN. 42981

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Vaughan and Martha Barrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Barrell and Polly Barrell Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Alden and Hannah Green, his 2nd wife.

Jonathan Alden, (1733-1825), served as a private in Capt. Roger Libby's company 1779. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also No. 38819.

42982

MRS. JULIA A. CHURCHILL WATERMAN. 42983

Born in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of James H. Waterman.

Descendant of Major Isaac Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asaph Churchill and Rhoda Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Atwood and Rhoda Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson (1747-1834) and Molly Lathrop, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Mary Willis, his wife, m. 1744.

Isaac Johnson, (1721-1807), was commissioned major in the Plymouth County militia 1776 and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MISS MARY KINGMAN PACKARD. 42984

Born in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Seth Kingman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward C. Packard and Susan A. Kingman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Kingman (b. 1789) and Esther Edson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Kingman and Judith Washburn, his wife, m. 1787.

Seth Kingman, (1757-1843), enlisted in Capt. Nathan Packard's company which responded to the Rhode Island Alarm 1780. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also No. 35326.

MRS. EUGENIA A. RANDALL. 42985

Born in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther L. Poole and Martha Jane Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bates and Betsey Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bates and Martha Stetson, his wife.

See No. 42978.

MRS. MARY CYNTHIA WOOD TISDALE. 42986

Born in Halifax, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Tisdale.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asaph S. Wood and Abbie L. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Wood and Cynthia Soule, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Wood and Hannah Porter, his wife.

Judah Wood, (1739-83), served as lieutenant 1776 in Capt. Ebenezer Thomson's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment. He was born and died in Halifax, Mass.

MRS. JANE WOOD SMITH. 42987

Born in Halifax, Massachusetts.

Wife of Heman L. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Wood.

Daughter of Ebenezer Wood, Jr., and Hannah M. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Wood and Cynthia Soule, his wife.

See No. 42986.

MRS. MABEL A. FOSTER SNOW. 42988

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Snow.

Descendant of Corp. Mark Phillips, of Massachsetts.

Daughter of Samuel Foster and Abigail Phillips Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Porter and Phoebe Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Phillips, Jr., and Celia Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Phillips and Mercy Phillips, his wife.

Mark Phillips, (1736-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Orr's company. In 1776 he served as corporal under Capt. Elisha Mitchell and 1780 under Capt. David Kingman. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MRS. ABIGAIL JENNER RICE. 42989

Born in Charleston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George D. Rice.

Descendant of David Goodwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph F. Boyd and Abigail Jenner Goodwin (b. 1807), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Goodwin, Jr., (b. 1766) and Mary Reed (d. 1840), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Goodwin and Abigail Jenner (d. 1811), his 1st wife, m. 1764.

David Goodwin, (1744-1825), served as private in the regiment of guards, detailed to guard troops. He was born and died in Charlestown, Mass.

MRS. SARAH LEIGHTON DONNELL. 42990

Born in Eliot, Maine.

Wife of Henry F. Donnell.

Descendant of William Leighton, of Maine.

Daughter of Andrew Pepperell Leighton and Sarah Catherine Odiorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Leighton (1751-1811) and Miriam Fernald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Leighton and Mary Bane, his 2nd wife, m. 1755.

William Leighton, (1723-93), assisted in raising troops for the defense of Boston; served as selectman and on important committees. He was born and died in Kittery, Maine.

Also No. 23675.

MRS. L. ANGENETTA JORDAN. 42991

Born in Brimfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Bion Stanley Jordan.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hoar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Brainard Lawrence and Lucinda Worthington Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Atwood and Betsey Hoar, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hoar and Elizabeth Waite, his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Hoar, (1743-1817), served as lieutenant 1776 in Capt. Job Pierce's company for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Middleboro; died in North Brookfield, Mass.

MRS. BELLE LORD OSGOOD. 42992

Born in Sullivan, Maine.

Wife of George L. Osgood.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Sullivan, of Maine.

Daughter of William J. Lord and Thankful K. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Lord and Mary A. Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Simpson and Rachel Sullivan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sullivan and Abigail Bean, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Sullivan, (1737-81), raised a company of militia for home defense. He was taken prisoner by an armed force

from the ship "Alliance," carried to Castine and offered parole, which he refused. He was confined on the "Jersey' and died from ill treatment. He was born in Berwick, Maine. His brother, John, was the distinguished general and president of New Hampshire and his brother, James, was governor of Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 4323, 22695, 23095.

MISS FLORENCE R. GATES. 42993

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Asa Kendall, Lieut. Abijah Butler and Silas Gates, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward H. Gates and Emma Parks Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howard Gates and Clarissa Kendall, his wife; T. Cushing Burr and Sarah Ann Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Gates and Elizabeth Hayward, his wife; Oliver Kendall and Lucy Wellington, his wife; Robert Waterman Burr and Susannah Butler (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Gates and Mary Graves Brown, his wife; Asa Kendall and Sarah Williams, his wife; Abijah Butler and Mary Putnam, his 1st wife, m. 1776.

Asa Kendall (1735-1816), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Dunstable 1775. He died in Ashby.

Also No. 23166.

Abijah Butler, (1750-1822), was sergeant in Capt. David Wilder's company of minute men 1775. He served as second lieutenant 1780 under Capt. Thomas Wilder, of Leominster, where he was born and died.

Silas Gates, (1718-79), although an old man, responded to the Lexington Alarm from Stow, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARIA C. GRANT WALKER. 42994

Born in Lyme, New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. Augustus C. Walker.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Grant, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sidney Smith Grant and Louisa Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Grant (b. 1775) and Polly Fairfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Grant and Sarah Sloan, his wife.

Benjamin Grant, (1745-76), served as lieutenant in the third

company, twelfth New Hampshire, Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment 1775. He was in the Canadian expedition and died in service.

MRS. ALICE LOUISE WILSON. 42995

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Allen Wilson.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew P. Lufkin and Georgette Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lufkin and Louisa Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lufkin and Martha Giddings, his wife, m. 1784.

Moses Lufkin, (1755-1846), enlisted from Ipswich 1775 as a drummer under Capt. Richard Dodge, Col. Laomi Baldwin. In 1818 his pension was allowed for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts line. In 1846 his widow applied for a pension. He was born in Ipswich; died in Gloucester, Mass.

Also Nos. 12728, 15625, 30335, 33775.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE WILSON MONK. 42996

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Wesley E. Monk.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Allen Wilson and Alice Louise Lufkin, his wife.

See No. 42995.

MRS. MARGARET VIRGINIA DENNY JAMES. 42997

Born in Winchester, Virginia.

Wife of Rev. D. Melancthon James.

Descendant of Dr. Frederick Siegle.

Daughter of William Ritenour Denny and Margaret Ann Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Denny and Margaret Hotsenpiller, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hotsenpiller and Amelia Siegle, his wife, m. 1795.

See No. 42025.

MRS. HARRIET LORD BAKER. 42998

Born in Sterling, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. David Baker.

Descendant of Adam Lord.

Daughter of Friend Drake Lord and Harriet H. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lord and Hannah Durrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Lord and Olive, his wife.

Adam Lord enlisted as a private in Capt. James Littlefield's company in a detachment of York County militia.

MRS. ELLEN BADGER SYVERTSEN. 42999

Born in Newfields, New Hampshire.

Wife of Ole C. Syvertsen.

Descendant of Jeptha Spalding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel P. Badger and Rebecca Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Spalding (b. 1791) and Polly Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Spalding and Rebecca Baron (1756-1843), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Spalding (1713-85), and Abigail Wilson, his 2nd wife, m. 1751.

Jeptha Spalding served at the Lexington Alarm from Chelmsford. In 1776 he served under Capt. John Ford at White Plains. He was born in Chelmsford 1754; died in Newburyport, Mass.

MRS. MABEL LOUISE DURGIN HARVEY. 43000

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ruel Sherwood Harvey.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonas Hartwell, Jr.

Daughter of Edmund Durgin and Lucretia Davis Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah A. Rich and Maria Hartwell, (b. 1801), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Jonas Hartwell, Jr., and Miss Smallcorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Hartwell and Ruhanah Fenno, his wife, m. 1751.

Jonas Hartwell, Jr., served as sergeant in Capt. John Hartwell's company 1777 of Massachusetts militia. He was born 1761 in Lincoln, Mass., was a graduate of Dartmouth College 1787 and settled in Kittery, Maine, where he died.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are eight "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Ackerson, Anastacia Washington, ... 244
Adams, Anna Lewis, ... 32
Ahbe, Edith Smythe, ... 21
Akeley, Nettie M. P., ... 227
Aldrich, Clara Walter, ... 228
Alexander, Kate Gerry, ... 308
Allard, Fannie M., ... 107
Allen, Carrie White Olmsted, ... 290
Allen, Emma Ethel Dorsey, ... 327
Allen, Emma Gleason, ... 292
Allen, Lucretia, ... 203
Allibone, Anna Philips, ... 211
Allison, Eleanor Omberg, ... 33
Allison, Rose Lufkin, ... 332
Ames, Nellie Hill, ... 109
Amundson, Winnifred C., ... 249
Andersen, Nellie S. Wright, ... 305
Anderson, Constance Stowell, ... 266
Anderson, Julia Millspaugh, ... 232
Anderson, Margaret D. Kilgore, ... 217
ANDERSON, MARY REBECCA, ... 264
Annspaugh, Julia Graham, ... 233
Argo, Isabella Chenault, ... 277
Arnold, Alma Lillie, ... 72
Arnold, Kate B., ... 194
Arvine, Lily J. Church, ... 290
Askin, Margaret Lucinda Kent, ... 23
Atkins, Kate Shakespeare Tucker, ... 18
Atkins, Suemma Vajen, ... 100
Austin, Virginia Louise, ... 95
Avery, Eliza Warren, ... 281
Ayer, Marguerite Levering Woods, ... 357
Aylsworth, Flora A. Jones, ... 317

Babcock, Martha Paine, ... 216
Bachman, Anna Cameron, ... 172
Backus, Abigail Heyworth, ... 173

Backus, Ada Lane Stout, ... 341
Backus, Annie Jewett, ... 70
Bailey, Bettie Abell, ... 245
Baird, Martha Elizabeth Gordon, ... 220
Baker, Harriet Lord, ... 369
Baldwin, Annie Elizabeth Hall, ... 305
Baldwin, Kate English, ... 239
Ball, Ella McPherson, ... 81
Ball, Lily T., ... 53
Banford, May Van Brant, ... 102
Bangs, Calista Harris, ... 38
Barber, Jessie E., ... 190
Barr, Annie Clarke, ... 352
Barr, Elizabeth Hand, ... 175
Barrett, Ruth Louise Richards, ... 52
Barstow, Grace, ... 272
Barton, Sophia DeWolfe, ... 151
Batcheller, Elizabeth Towne Field, ... 354
Bates, Emma B. Smith, ... 294
Battey, Lucinda H. C., ... 215
Baumgartner, Lucie, ... 308
Beal, Helen Clymena, ... 175
Beam, Lulu James, ... 163
Beaman, Marion J. Ellis, ... 116
Beer, Isabella G., ... 64
Beer, Mary R. Mitchell, ... 97
Bekemeyer, Katharine Perry, ... 81
Bell, Josephine Morton, ... 225
Bell, Nellie Bush, ... 12
Bellinger, Annette Eldora K., ... 189
Benade, Katharine Helen, ... 204
Bence, Anna Kidd, ... 330
Benight, Harriet Thomas Kelly, ... 108
Bennet, Anna E., ... 349
Bent, Sallie Burnam, ... 347
Bermingham, Frances A. Seymour, ... 244
Berry, Katherine Fiske, ... 360
Berry, Margaret Monteiro, ... 246
Bevin, Grace Conklin, ... 294
Bidwell, Eleanor Flournoy, ... 226
Birge, Mary A., ... 57
Bissell, Franc Parker, ... 259
Blamer, Hattie Leonora Phelps, ... 337
Blanchard, Emily Barret, ... 108
Bland, Harriette H. Osbrone, ... 106
Blanton, Elizabeth B. Wallace, ... 41
Blunt, Frances Gibbs, ... 194
Bodwell, Alice Hamlen Macomber, ... 110
Booher, Marion Warren, ... 222
Booth, Janette Barnum, ... 289
Boucher, Sophie, ... 163
Bourcier, Emma Anaise, ... 244
Bowditch, Eugenie Kimball, ... 120
Bowman, Annie L. Stevens, ... 140
Boyd, Lizzie Shapleigh, ... 147
Boyd, Marie, ... 346
Boyle, Abbie Williams Rukenbrod, ... 258
Braddock, Katherine (Braddock), ... 268
Bradish, Ethelwyn, ... 85

Bradley, Eula Bertha, ... 57
Bradley, Susan Champion, ... 303
Bradner, Lucy Fullerton, ... 235
Bradway, Mary Estella, ... 124
Brainard, Mary Agnes, ... 185
Brainerd, Martha Lavanah Hale, ... 39
Brandon, Muriel Hitt, ... 99
Breck, Anne E., ... 203
Bridges, Mary L. Smith, ... 235
Bridgman, Mary E., ... 129
Bright, Ora Berry, ... 34
Brobston, Priscilla Bragdon, ... 67
Bronson, Ethel Robinson, ... 220
Bronson, Mary Stickney, ... 51
Brooks, Ellen Robinson Sage, ... 207
Brooks, Kate Scott, ... 63
Brooks, Pauline King, ... 147
Brotherton, Jennie C. Long, ... 222
Brown, Anna Marion, ... 157
Brown, Cassie Dallas Tucker, ... 260
Brown, Grace Custis Blaney, ... 37
Brown, Harriet Johnson, ... 297
Brown, Helen Louise Worthen, ... 268
Brown, Helen Smith, ... 169
Brown, Isabelle White, ... 141
Brown, Jennie E., ... 250
Brown, Jennie Isherwood, ... 225
Brown, Margaret J. Lapham, ... 314
Brown, Mary Ethel Rowan, ... 335
Brown, Susanna Hesser, ... 102
Brownell, Annie Abbott, ... 336
Brownley, Willimine White, ... 194
Browning, Abbie P. Taber, ... 29
Browning, Eliza Ellen, ... 94
Brubaker, Clara Hawkins, ... 330
Brundidge, Eva Witter, ... 177
Bryan, Frances R., ... 288
Buck, Edith C., ... 333
Budd, Helen DuBois, ... 253
Buford, Susie Bowen Rhea, ... 34
Burckhalter, Ada Saunders, ... 219
Burford, Mary Hopkins, ... 67
Burkhardt, Elizabeth B. Montgomery, ... 77
Burleigh, Mildred Greene, ... 252
Burrell, Fannie Downes, ... 253
Burrell, Frances Lettie, ... 82
Burton, Martha Whiting, ... 292
Butner, Effie Bloodworth, ... 302
Byard, Annie Lombard Dyar, ... 132
Bybee, Louise Russell, ... 326

Cabell, Norah Ellen, ... 347
Caldwell, Frances Church, ... 290
Calhoun, Marie Gardiner Whitmore, ... 144
Call, Mary Eugenie Bradish, ... 85
Callahan, Irene Gracey Childers, ... 349
Camp, Laura Kellogg, ... 281
Camp, Mary Robbins, ... 281

Camp, Pauline Faver, ... 72
Campbell, Augusta Stowe, ... 321
Campbell, Elinor, ... 92
Campbell, Ella Juliette, ... 338
Campbell, Martha Bell, ... 230
Campbell, Mattie F. Baker, ... 265
Cannon, Charlotte M., ... 205
Cannon, Ella William Brown, ... 8
Cannon, Nannie E., ... 254
Capps, Louise Beall, ... 224
Carmack, Betty Duke, ... 145
Carman, Estelle Davenport, ... 56
Carey, Eleanor, ... 97
Carey, Martha, ... 98
Carpenter, Emma Louise, ... 14
Carpenter, Katherine McNeill, ... 259
Carruth, Sarah Moore, ... 65
Carter, Clara Dean, ... 45
Carter, Flora King, ... 189
Carter, Ida Dawley, ... 295
Caruth, Ella Crank Terry, ... 106
Case, Clara Thomas Smith, ... 280
Casler, Mary Munson, ... 158
Cassedy, Florence Alma, ... 289
Castle, Frances Gould, ... 261
Caswell, Mary Frances, ... 362
Caswell, Maude M., ... 111
Caswell, Winafred Sheldon, ... 47
Caton, Fannie Hull, ... 310
Chambers, Cornelia Buckner Beverly, ... 61
Chambers, Myra Lucille, ... 231
Chandler, Delia Ellen, ... 120
Chandler, Maude Louise Stranger, ... 121
Chapman, Elizabeth Hanson, ... 195
Chapman, Ella B. Lindsey, ... 332
Chase, Elizabeth Kimball, ... 29
Chase, Mary E. Cochran, ... 272
Chase, Ruth, ... 29
Cheney, Florence Douglass, ... 291
Cheney, Sophia Bissell, ... 290
Chenoweth Blanche E. Espy, ... 103
Cherrill, Eleanor Ruth Montgomery, ... 79
Chidsey, Nellie Bradley, ... 285
Chubb, Eve Downer, ... 191
Chubbuck, Mira A., ... 151
Clark, Anna Tapscott, ... 93
Clark, Dorathy Amelia Tracy, ... 87
Clark, Gertrude Chapin, ... 285
Clark, Isabella Cruse McCalla, ... 21
Clark, Lucy Stapp, ... 313
Clark, Mabel Olive Slayback, ... 145
Clarke, Mary Franklin, ... 117
Clarke, Susan Maria, ... 117
Clay, Anna Harden Burrough, ... 300
Clement, Sarah Latham, ... 132
Cobb, Emma May, ... 353
Cochran, Mary Pickens Johnson, ... 300
Cole, Minerva Fort Hunter, ... 74
Coleman, Cynthia Beverley Tucker, ... 41

Collins, Alice Lindsay, ... 105
Connelly, Elizabeth L. Edelen, ... 104
Connors, Susie Cowles, ... 213
Cook, Effie L., ... 171
Cook, Lucy Ethel, ... 362
Cooke, Nannie, ... 347
Cornell, Ella Anna, ... 234
Corney, Mary Mitchell, ... 6
Cosby, Laura Wilson, ... 96
Coughtry, Nancy, ... 164
Covert, Amy L., ... 172
Covert, Ellen E., ... 172
Covert, Marietta Gertrude, ... 191
Craig, Elmina Brown, ... 196
Crandell, Daisy Clara Tabor, ... 341
Cramer, Emma C. Roberts, ... 177
Crapser, Martha Ellen, ... 173
Crary, Mary Louise Bonnard, ... 334
Crump, Nannie Ellyson, ... 42
CUDDINGTON, DELILAH FULLER, ... 306
Culver, Emma LuElla, ... 321
Cunningham, Katherine, ... 324
Curtis, Helen Beach, ... 133
Custis, Eliza Marion, ... 353

Daniell, Mattie Walker, ... 263
Dart, Augusta Stuart, ... 78
Davidson, Niva Wilde, ... 241
Davies, Susan Harriet Weeks, ... 197
Davis, Lavinia R., M. D., ... 178
Davis, Mabel Massey, ... 70
Davis, Winifred W. Woods, ... 243
Dawson, Emma Morse, ... 240
Day, Eva L. Ferris, ... 82
Dean, Anna, ... 98
Dean, Anna Stewart, ... 200
Dean, Minnie Foster, ... 192
Dean, Morgia A., ... 101
Dean, S. Ella Wood, ... 75
DeCamps, Ida J., ... 45
DeHaven, Louise Robertson, ... 188
Dempsey, Cora Virginia, ... 94
Denison, Bonnie Eloise Burton, ... 239
Devereaux, Ruth, ... 118
Devries, Emma O. Campbell, ... 151
Dewey, Marietta N., ... 117
Dewey, Nora Clarkson, ... 251
Dickinson, Bethiah Helen Barnard, ... 57
Dierks, Hattie Hammond, ... 150
Dismukes, Mary Cage, ... 298
Distin, Laura Ellen, ... 266
Donnell, Sarah Leighton, ... 367
Dorsey, Catharine Layman, ... 325
Dukes, Katharyn Clark, ... 338
Doty, Etta Cessna, ... 18
Doutney, Helen Post, ... 227
Drumm, Hannah, ... 236
Dulany, Fanny Clifton, ... 146

Dunkle, Anna Bothwell, ... 191
Dunster, Annie Dinx, ... 12
Dunton, Annie Pillsbury, ... 110
Dutton, Bessie Keeler, ... 178
Dwight, Delia Williams, ... 309

Eaton, Grace Caroline, ... 342
Eckford, Belle Gates, ... 67
Edelen, Mary E., ... 104
Edmonds, Catherine F., ... 84
Edwards, Fanny Jacqueline, ... 71
Egbert, Clara Irwin, ... 26
Eldred, Harriet Allan, ... 27
Eldredge, Cressida Peruzzi, ... 354
Elgin, Lula Delle Worcester, ... 105
Ellsworth, Ella M., ... 88
Ellsworth, Sarah J., ... 241
Ellyson, Lora Hotchkiss, ... 42
Elwang, Margaret Hershman, ... 143
English, Clarabelle Richardson, ... 154
Epping, Sarah Preer, ... 68
Ervin, Marietta Arvilla Howe, ... 317
Evers, Annie Tabor, ... 339
Ewart, Mary Meade, ... 249

Fagan, Alice Bennett, ... 169
Fairfax, Mary Virginia, ... 54
Fancher, Grace Braithwaite, ... 86
Fargo, Lettie Cooper, ... 50
Farman, Edith, ... 161
Farnham, Sarah James, ... 174
Farrar, Gertrude Eliza, ... 115
Faver, Kate, ... 72
Fearon, Mary A. Fuller, ... 179
Fehlman, Jessie Louisa Sears, ... 79
Fellows, Katherine M., ... 294
Fenton, Marjorie, ... 295
Ferrell, Katherine Douglas White, ... 42
Ferris, Helen Baldwin Durkee, ... 319
Fesler, Laura Sechler, ... 91
Fisher, Corille Hardaway, ... 73
Fisher, Grace Emilie, ... 293
Fisherdick, Cora King, ... 274
Fitton, Bertha A. Bals, ... 101
Fletcher, Elizabeth Malvina, ... 99
Follansbee, Elizabeth A., M. D., ... 55
Ford, Helen Redd, ... 298
Foss, Ada Jane, ... 125
Fox, Leila Coleman, ... 75
Fox, Stella Robinson, ... 307
French, Alma Louise Klock, ... 180
French, Edith Greene, ... 309
French, Jennie Bowen, ... 91
Frost, Sarah Greenleaf Johnson, ... 229

Gabell, Mary, ... 25
Gaines, Edith L. Jenks, ... 122

Gale, Edna Randall, ... 84
Gallentine, Olive Green, ... 248
Gano, Dora Elizabeth Glenn, ... 325
Garber, Marie Katherine, ... 95
Gaston, Nellie Dewey, ... 332
Gates, Florence R., ... 368
Gayhart, Helen F., ... 240
Gibbons, Mary Sidney Brown, ... 65
Gibson, Mabel, ... 171
Gilbert, Alcetta Tinkham, ... 141
Gill, Etta Rives Smith, ... 144
Gill, Grace Evelyn, ... 246
Gilpatric, Irene Taft Wheelock, ... 280
Givens, Annie Morris, ... 247
Glancy, Anna B., ... 123
Goldthwaite, Lillie E., ... 352
Gorton, Clara A. Tilden, ... 279
Gotha, Margaret Louisa, ... 320
Gould, Hattie Post Johnson, ... 228
Grafton, Hope A., ... 134
Graham, Myrtie Wentworth, ... 363
Grant, Elizabeth Dyer, ... 211
Grant, Elizabeth Thornton White, ... 15
Green, Ella Weld, ... 161
Green, Vallie Sholes, ... 88
Greene, Carolyn Southworth, ... 84
Gregory, May Edwards, ... 158
Grew, Ethel, ... 355
Grieve, Harriett Thompson, ... 51
Griffith, Alwilda Buck, ... 160
Griffith, M. Irene, ... 161
Grubb, Josephine Parry, ... 318
Grubbs, Mary Evelyn Noble, ... 101
Gruendike, Helen Johnson, ... 103
Grunsky, Martha Kate Powers, ... 271
Guie, Hettie Dean, ... 45
Guitar, Kate Leonard, ... 142

Hagan, Janie Moore Gray, ... 232
Hail, Belle Hall, ... 146
Haines, Mary Bowen, ... 155
Haines, Ruth Carey, ... 98
Haley, Margaret Collins, ... 105
Hall, Adina Tyler, ... 186
Hall, Ana Byrd, ... 293
Hall, Helen Margaret, ... 213
Hallowell, Louise Tucker Harding, ... 114
Hamilton, W. Gertrude, ... 207
Hammond, Mary Julia, ... 7
Hannahs, Susan Jackson, ... 6
Harbeson, Mabel Brown Clarke, ... 86
Hard, Emily Hughes, ... 234
Harford, Nannie Cheney, ... 190
Harlan, Alice Reed, ... 323
Harper, Edna P., ... 237
Harris, Lute Miller, ... 233
Harrison, Anna Pauline, ... 203
Harrison, Annie G., ... 202

Hart, Julia Rogers, ... 310
Harvey, Esta Coover, ... 9
Harvey, Jennie R., ... 152
Harvey, Mabel Louise Durgin, ... 370
Hastings, Lillian, ... 355
HATCH, SARAH CROSSMAN, ... 250
Hawkins, Laura I. Campbell, ... 151
Hayden, Lou Boyce, ... 39
Hayward, Florence Phillips, ... 10
Hayward, Georgie H., ... 364
Hays, Louise Frederick, ... 71
Headstrom, Cora Wilson, ... 311
Healey, Myrtle Campbell, ... 78
Heath, Edna Mann, ... 112
Heinen, Eda Lane, ... 350
Hennings, Sarah Poullain, ... 146
Henry, Margaret Birdenia, ... 323
Hewitt, Carrie, ... 274
Heyward, Mary Campbell, ... 231
Heyward, Mary Hamilton, ... 301
Higgins, Katharine Elizabeth Chapin, ... 118
Higinbotham, Eliza Rhobie, ... 179
Hill, Cornelia Heartt, ... 60
Hill, Lelia Irene, ... 30
Hill, Lucy Ann, ... 127
Hill, Lucy Lawrence Lewis, ... 298
Hill, Mary Elizabeth Thornburgh, ... 30
Hillyer, Alice Warner Hickok, ... 51
Hindman, Elizabeth C. Blake, ... 255
Hinds, Emma Louise, ... 172
Hite, Carrie Lawton, ... 344
Hitshew, Columbia Bradford, ... 46
Hobbs, Eugenia L., ... 270
Hodge, Mildred Hendricks, ... 328
Hodge, Ruea R. Wilhelm, ... 312
Hodges, Margaret Elizabeth Roberts, ... 114
Hodgman, Mary Derby, ... 118
Hoffa, Adele Donelson, ... 35
Hogue, Louise Hendricks, ... 327
Holden, Ella Bancroft Jones, ... 131
Holdsworth, Lorena Peebles, ... 153
Holloway, Ella Virginia Houck, ... 113
Holman, Alice Rockwell, ... 360
Holman, Mary E. Huntington, ... 16
Holmes, Alice Spelman, ... 256
Holmes, Isabel Mary, ... 283
Holst, Sarah Lindsley Backus, ... 70
Holt, Leda C., ... 242
Hooker, Mary Louise Denison, ... 234
Hooper, Adeline D., ... 114
Hopkins, M. Lula, ... 68
Hopkins, Mabel Frances McKinlay, ... 236
Hornsby, Carrie Adele Simmons, ... 315
Houck, Emma Bence, ... 330
House, Phoebe Baldwin Stowe, ... 322
Howell, Joanna Brewster, ... 1
Howell, Rosalind May Whitmore, ... 293
Hubbard, Ellen Sarah, ... 39
Hummel, Ivy Green, ... 247

Humphrey, Louise Cleland, ... 322
Hunter, Julia E., ... 195
Hunter, Rebecca Burch, ... 73
Huntington, Elizabeth Whipple, ... 260
Huntley, Esther F., ... 180
Huntley, Flora, ... 44
Huntt, Georgianna B. H., ... 43
Hurlbert, Dorothy, ... 89
Hurlbert, Nina Elouise, ... 88
Hurst, Edna Lorene Kitchell, ... 7
Hyre, Sarah Cadwallader, ... 13

Iles, Mary Kimball, ... 335
Inabnett, Lucy Bloodworth, ... 303
Ingalls, Frances Melissa, ... 254
Irvine, Elizabeth Torrence, ... 83
Irwin, Emma Bodine Biddle, ... 26
Isaacs, Marion Esther Fuller, ... 166
Isherwood, Harriet M. Hubbell, ... 225

Jackson, Annie O., ... 46
Jackson, Eliza Squires, ... 169
Jackson, Ella Carlton, ... 232
Jackson, Emily Avery, ... 226
Jackson, Martha W., ... 208
Jackson, Mary Shattuck, ... 237
Jacob, Jennie Robertson, ... 346
Jakway, Margaret Belle, ... 186
James, Margaret Virginia Denny, ... 369
Jeliff, Allie Brittania Clore, ... 35
Jenkins, Lula Thomas, ... 217
Jenks, Anna Jarusha, ... 89
Jenney, Adeline Miriam, ... 134
Jenney, Emma Frances, ... 364
Jennison, Anna Pickarts, ... 326
Jeschke, Nellie Jewett, ... 140
Johnson, Ann W. M., ... 56
Johnson, Annie E. McClean, ... 201
Johnson, Bertha L. Smith, ... 83
Johnson, Helen Hoskins, ... 200
Johnson, Helen Lyman, ... 291
Johnson, Helen Scott, ... 149
Jones, Ann Maria, ... 320
Jones, Louise Beverly Turner, ... 43
Jones, Mattie Robinson, ... 249
Jones, Neva Morse, ... 339
Jordan, L. Angenetta, ... 367

Keller, Elsie Pancake, ... 312
Kelichner, Sara E., ... 19
Kendall, Ida E., ... 275
Kennard, Elizabeth Boyd, ... 148
Kennedy, Anna Drake, ... 26
Kennedy, Celestia Blanche, ... 104
Kennedy, Sammie W., ... 55
Kenney, Clara Bradley, ... 289
Kenney, Gertrude Tryphena Farr, ... 154

Kerr, Eliza Anne, ... 273
Kerwin, Irene Pindar, ... 127
Kestor, Maude Cabeen Marshall, ... 322
Kilbourn, Eleanor Clendenin, ... 275
Kimball, Miriam Manning, ... 355
Kingsley, Lizzie Wyman, ... 37
Kinne, Grace Douglas, ... 133
Kirk, Fannie Louise, ... 216
Kirk, Sarah J., ... 216
Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth Sydnor, ... 229
Klingman, Anna M. Lindsey, ... 333
Klock, Martha Frances, ... 181
Knepper, Myrtle, ... 353
Koons, Sarah Bell, ... 296
Kraus, Helen Robinson, ... 256
Kridler, Martha Smith, ... 9
Kuntz, Catherine Kellar, ... 20

LACKEY, EUNICE EDWARDS, ... 66
Laemmie, Carrie Belle Norton, ... 307
Lakin, Lucy Adelaide Tower, ... 125
Lamb, Carrie Shaw, ... 50
LaMonte, Mary Wayne Seeley, ... 284
Larabee, Mary Fleming, ... 20
Lasley, Elizabeth Dunster, ... 12
Latchem, Stella V. Wells, ... 335
Lawrence, Carrie Stranathan, ... 23
Lawrence, Theodora M. Eldredge, ... 251
Lawrence, Urma, ... 143
Lawton, Maude M., ... 294
Lay, Catherine Elizabeth, ... 306
Lea, Annie Elise Wing, ... 143
Leach, Kate Woodward, ... 340
Lednum, Laura Clayton Townsend, ... 60
Leland, Elizabeth Carter, ... 356
Leland, Jiun San, ... 356
Leonard, Delia Low, ... 164
Lewis, Roxana Laura Sholl, ... 320
Lewis, Winnie V., ... 81
Liddle, Grace G., ... 191
Liddle, Nancy Loveland, ... 190
Lincoln, Mary Osman, ... 311
Line, Amanda Malvina, ... 10
Little, Helen Florence, ... 135
Littlejohn, Annah Morse, ... 339
Lockwood, Mary Chapman, ... 216
Logan, Mary Lena Slattery, ... 15
Long, Juliette Western, ... 252
Longyear, Helen McGraw, ... 198
Lough, Carrie Blowers, ... 296
Lowden, Florence Pullman, ... 306
Lowe, Nellie Bidwell, ... 226
Lowrie, Agnes Marian Rockwood, ... 270
Luce, Louise Arrowsmith Compton, ... 197
Lynch, Mary Virginia Miller, ... 198

McAllister, Amy Odell, ... 109
McCaskey, Louise Sturgis, ... 329

McCluney, Clara Jones, ... 252
McCormick, Katarine Levering C., ... 86
McCue, Fannie McNutt, ... 229
McDonald, Madeline Hunter, ... 245
McDonald, Laura Wilson, ... 147
McDowell, Elsie Louise Deering, ... 334
McGarry, F. Evaline, ... 273
McGeehee, Nan Bent, ... 349
McGeoch, Sarah Westcott Coleman, ... 166
McGill, Stella Stark, ... 130
McIntire, Louise, ... 131
McLain, Anne Laird Wallace, ... 20
McKay, Elizabeth M., ... 76
McKee, Nellie Cleveland, ... 93
McKenzie, Jamie Frederick, ... 71
McKibben, Rebecca C., ... 304
McKinlay, Caroline Wiswall, ... 236
McKinstry, Harriett Elvira, ... 11
McKitrick, May Donaldson, ... 201
McLeod, Harriet Fitch Farrand, ... 270
McMahon, Florence Aminta Reynolds, ... 59
McManus, Eliza J. Hatch, ... 221
McMillan, Hazel Archer Yates, ... 269
McMillan, Sara Smart, ... 171
Mabson, Frances Baldwin, ... 265
Maher, Amy Grace, ... 196
Mailer, Elizabeth Pettit, ... 49
Malster, Anna L., ... 113
Maltzberger, Annie Lesher Trexler, ... 17
Marston, M. Alice Day, ... 341
Martin, Phoebe Maude Baker, ... 309
Martin, Susan Brittain, ... 222
Marvin, Fanny Woodhull, ... 2
Marvin, Mabel Lucy, ... 136
Mason, Bessie Safford, ... 68
Massey, Katherine B., ... 66
Mathews, Frances Marion Peterson, ... 165
Mathewson, Flora Susan, ... 122
Matthews, Grace A. Donaldson, ... 199
Maull, Lucy Virginia, ... 76
Maxfield, Evelyn H., ... 90
Maxfield, Winifred Lee, ... 89
Mayes, Frances Louise, ... 258
Mears, Harriet Anthony, ... 48
Meeker, Mabel Elizabeth Spraker, ... 159
Menges, Emma Miller, ... 214
Mersereau, Anna C. Fry, ... 20
Miller, Clarissa DeCoursey, ... 148
Miller, Louise Darwin, ... 357
Miller, Mabel Etta, ... 209
Mills, Florence Edith, ... 266
Mitchell, Grace Downing, ... 204
Moffet, Irene Gates, ... 314
Monahan, Laura Douglas Muirhead, ... 95
Monk, Clara Louise Wilson, ... 369
Moore, Annie G. Swasey, ... 351
Moore, Eva L. Brown, ... 206
Moore, Florella Saunders, ... 219
Morgan, Anna Corinne Glenn, ... 325

Morse, Caroline Curtis, ... 340
Morse, Caroline Humphrey, ... 87
Morse, Clarissa Augusta, ... 193
Morton, Esther Mitchell, ... 22
Mosby, Hallie Cartwright, ... 347
Moxley, Charlotte Scott, ... 101
Munroe, Clara Hess, ... 181
Murdock, Alice E. K., ... 124
Myers, Annetta Glysson, ... 150

Naramore, Martha Jane, ... 168
Newcombe, Mary Hilton, ... 166
Newson, Mary Glass, ... 35
Nims, Mary Elizabeth Jenks, ... 54
Nordyke, Lura Ballard, ... 326
Norris, Alice May Maxwell, ... 303
Northrop, Lydia Eleanor Alvord, ... 288
Norvell, Elizabeth Maury Owen, ... 33
Nothdurft, Hannah Rose, ... 208
Noyes, Marion Stevens, ... 128

Oakey, Elaine Sargent, ... 357
Oakley, Ninnie Myrtle, ... 47
Obershaw, Alice A. Tenney, ... 359
O'Brien, Virginia Keese, ... 5
Odell, Linda C., ... 5
Offutt, Florence, ... 345
Orahood, Ula Evangeline, ... 276
Orbison, Anne Bingham, ... 17
O'Reilly, Laura Brooks, ... 6
Osborne, May, ... 188
Osgood, Belle Lord, ... 367
Owen, Laura Cornelia, ... 223

Packard, Mary Kingman, ... 365
Paddock, Lozana Parsons, ... 138
Paddock, Mary Waul Harrison, ... 224
Palmer, Demise Wright, ... 291
Palmer, Mary Schofield, ... 27
Palmer, Mina Morgan, ... 159
Parks, Annie Kate Johnson, ... 69
Parlin, Nelly Frances Collins, ... 112
Parry, Martha Waters, ... 319
Parry, May Edith Michener, ... 22
Parsons, Harriet Dearborn, ... 196
Parsons, Lucy Florence, ... 57
Parsons, Mary Smith, ... 296
Parsons, Ruth E., ... 2
Partridge, Edith Kimball, ... 351
Patterson, Dolly Barber, ... 16
Patterson, Mary Elizabeth, ... 125
Paullin, Edna Louise, ... 71
Payne, Esther Eliza Chidsey, ... 286
Payne, Letitia Happer, ... 90
Pearce, Laura H. Webb, ... 94
Pearse, Albina Vanmeter, ... 10

Peirce, Charlotte B., ... 122
Penfield, E. Jean Nelson, ... 96
Penniman, Sarah A., ... 126
Peregrine, Kathryn Aline Mitchell, ... 136
Perrin, Jeannie F., ... 349
Perry, Anna L., ... 119
Peterkin, Marion Stewart, ... 238
Peters, Calista Tay, ... 351
Pettit, Grace Bancroft, ... 237
Pfaff, Della Williams, ... 181
Pfeiffer, Sarah Luetta, ... 136
Phelps, Annie Joslyn, ... 40
Phelps, Jennie Jeffris Cleland, ... 239
Phelps, Martha Bennett, ... 213
Philbrick, Nellie Laughton, ... 111
Phillips, Elizabeth Hagadorn, ... 187
Phillips, Ella Reid, ... 40
Phillips, Mary Collier Banagh, ... 299
Phillips, Rowena Chandler, ... 121
Pierce, Clarissa Delia Floyd, ... 315
Pierce, Helena Elizabeth, ... 80
Pierce, Mary Thomas, ... 315
Pindar, Susan Stevens, ... 128
Pinney, Finette M., ... 97
Pitcher, Mary Roberts, ... 113
Poe, Loulie Anna, ... 264
Poindexter, Emma Barron, ... 345
Polley, Abbie I. Hurlbert, ... 134
Poole, Sophie Rathbone, ... 45
Potter, Edith Davis, ... 17
Powers, Luta Nimmons, ... 74
Powers, Mary B. Howard, ... 107
Pratt, Margaret Logan, ... 69
Prentice, Alice Brown, ... 282
Press, Abby Thomas Burkhardt, ... 78
Prest, Jessie Helen, ... 285
Price, Anna Conway, ... 344
Price, Gertrude L. Beard, ... 185
Prichard, Minnie Erwin, ... 23
Pringle, Mary Lomax, ... 218
Pugh, Sibyl Benight, ... 137
Putnam, Lucy E. Chase, ... 188
Putney, Mary Ellen Love, ... 242

Rackcliffe, Carrie Barker, ... 177
Ralph, Elona, ... 164
Ralyea, Osabel Carey, ... 157
Randall, Eugenia A., ... 365
Randall, Harriet Irene Larrabee, ... 135
Ransier, Delpha Tryon, ... 340
Rayen, Minnie Soule, ... 31
Raymond, Helen Hewitt, ... 275
Read, Grace Meehan, ... 105
Read, May Hoffa, ... 36
Redding, Edith Elizabeth Patterson, ... 276
Redmond, Margaret Evans Fox, ... 58
Reed, Gertrude Parker, ... 183
Reed, June Galloway, ... 314

Reid, Maud Rowley, ... 130
Rexford, Edna May, ... 100
Reynolds, Minnie Ryan, ... 193
Reynolds, Nellie Austin, ... 181
Rhoades, Maud Weaver, ... 336
Rhodes, Caroline Pearce, ... 214
Rice, Abigail Jenner, ... 366
Rich, Mary L. Edwards, ... 66
Richardson, Ivanona Hagood, ... 32
Riddick, Loulie McDowell, ... 232
Ridge, Effie Searcy, ... 144
Ritchie, Lillian Lee Barber, ... 337
Ritz, Flora I., ... 49
Rives, Mary Carter, ... 262
Roath, Lola Belle, ... 282
Roberts, Daisy Munroe, ... 183
Roberts, Fannie Garland, ... 36
Robertson, Clarissa J., ... 259
Robinson, Elsie Anne, ... 228
Robinson, Isadore S. B., ... 74
Robinson, Jane Hobart Tuttle, ... 155
Robinson, Mary E., ... 152
Rockwood, Helen Mar, ... 97
Roper, Amy Kernahen, ... 209
Rose, Katherine Fleming, ... 300
Rose, Nellie M., ... 175
Rosensteil, Grace Hewitt, ... 308
Roser, Isabella Pratt Runkle, ... 202
Ross, Mae Isabella Ellis, ... 156
Rowbotham, Caroline Roland, ... 209
Russell, Annie Moore, ... 287

Sabin, Georgia M. Judd, ... 241
Sadler, Kate L., ... 157
Sanborn, Gulielma Penn, ... 352
Sawyer, Anna M. George, ... 119
Sawyer, Charlotte Tuttle Alden, ... 153
Sawyer, Hannah Sophia, ... 128
Saxon, Esther Linscott, ... 343
Schnebly, Lucy C., ... 316
Schofield, Fannie Merritt, ... 31
Schubert, Jessie Austin, ... 184
Scott, Florence E. Lednum, ... 60
Scott, Harriett G., ... 114
Scott, Margaret Irene Torrence, ... 83
Scott, Mary Howell, ... 302
Sears, Sarah Almira, ... 80
Sedwick, Jennie Torrey, ... 223
Selden, Maria, ... 245
Senseman, Margaretta Krug, ... 206
Sharp, Louie Milner, ... 278
Shawhan, Mary Ellen Shrader, ... 264
Sheldon, Anna Margaret Chase, ... 28
Shellabarger, Mary Mitchell, ... 343
Shepard, Abbie Harlow, ... 119
Shepard, Albertine Compton, ... 100
Shepard, Rhoda Compton, ... 99
Sheppard, Adelaide Wade, ... 263

Shields, Ella Glenn, ... 342
Shippee, Addie Crumb, ... 48
Shortridge, Fanny Augusta, ... 25
Shortridge, Lydia Ellen, ... 24
Shoup, Ethel Morton, ... 243
Sigison, Sara Whelpley Hamilton, ... 156
Simmons, Jessie Floyd, ... 316
Simonds, Sarah Calhoun, ... 218
Simpson, Ethel Douglas, ... 137
Sims, Annie Noble, ... 148
Skeele, Edith Case, ... 304
Skinner, Clara Louise Green, ... 162
Skinner, Lydia Pelton, ... 168
Slattery, Lena De Steigner, ... 15
Sleeth, Lola MacDonald, ... 63
Slingluff, Helen Gilbert, ... 212
Slye, Ruth Woolson, ... 333
Smetz, Mary Ayers McKinlay, ... 237
Smith, Abba Morrill Hale, ... 40
Smith, Bernardine Orme, ... 313
SMITH, CLARICE PECK, ... 28
Smith, Collie Jackson, ... 46
Smith, Elizabeth Lee Hoke, ... 107
Smith, Fannie B., ... 139
Smith, Fannie Evalena Bradley, ... 287
Smith, Jane Esther C. Thayer, ... 77
Smith, Jane Wood, ... 366
Smith, May Gillette, M. D., ... 277
Smith, Martha J., ... 267
Smith, Rosalie Warwick, ... 261
Snow, Katharine Dickerman, ... 132
Snow, Mabel A. Foster, ... 366
Snow, Olive Minerva, ... 123
Soule, Susan Nesmith, ... 129
Southard, Louisa Howell, ... 155
Spafford, Alice Smith, ... 90
Spalding, Ella Barrow, ... 301
Spalding, Harriet Kingman, ... 150
Spencer, Helena Ellsworth Bailey, ... 59
Spink, Eunice Beall, ... 198
Stamler, Mary Emily, ... 187
Stanwood, Elsie Adelaide, ... 128
Stanwood, Sadie Ella, ... 128
Staples, Grace Adelaide Cooke, ... 286
Stark, Bertha Lydia, ... 360
Starke, Jocasta, ... 44
Starne, Annetta Edmands, ... 320
Staub, Winona Lake Powe, ... 59
Stedman, Helen Mitchell, ... 358
Stellwagen, Elizabeth Ora Snyder, ... 312
Stephens, Havena Tilden, ... 162
Stephens, Marie Antoinette, ... 162
Stevens, Abby Browning, ... 37
Stevens, Mary Greenleaf, ... 126
Stevenson, Clara Emma Pontius, ... 210
STEWART, ANN ELIZABETH, ... 212
Stewart, Jennett Gertrude, ... 184
Stillman, Evelyn Berry, ... 29
Stillwell, Matilda Wallace, ... 94

Stine, Delia Gibbs, ... 196
Stone, Harriet G., ... 183
Stone, J. Ivahlon Bradley, ... 287
Stoy, Henrietta Emily, ... 329
Stoy, Mary Armon, ... 329
Stratton, Katharine Wales, ... 358
Strawn, Louise Taylor, ... 311
Strong, Antoinette Loomis, ... 283
Strong, Belle, ... 4
Strong, Jennie, ... 4
Strong, Jennie Willey, ... 271
Strong, Mary Booth, ... 5
Stuart, Clara Strong, ... 4
Sumner, Elizabeth L., ... 277
Sumner, Martha Jane, ... 276
Swayne, Gertrude Eaton, ... 343
Syme, Frances Mary, ... 361
Syme, Inez Janette, ... 361
Syvertsen, Ellen Badger, ... 370

Talley, Elisabeth Furman, ... 302
Tandy, Laura Tibbetts, ... 324
Tarlton, Edna Cooke, ... 283
Taylor, Elise Kennerly, ... 64
Taylor, Ella Lundy, ... 69
Tear, Nettie Bachman, ... 173
Tearse, Margaret De Long, ... 137
Terry, Nellie Durand, ... 254
Thayer, Effie Ellen, ... 77
Thayer, Idella V., ... 362
THOMAS, BELINDA FRANCES MOREMAN, ... 263
Thomas, Helen Miller, ... 233
Thomas, Virginia Belle, ... 44
Thompson, Bertha, ... 11
Thompson, Louise Dudley, ... 205
Thompson, Pearle Graham, ... 255
Thornber, Cordelia Egan, ... 103
Thurber, Carrie E., ... 131
Tileston, Edith, ... 358
Timmons, Harriet Seymour, ... 256
Timmons, Ursula E., ... 137
Tisdale, Mary Cynthia Wood, ... 365
Todd, Lilla Irene, ... 269
Tomlinson, Medora Gosnell, ... 91
Tompkins, Julia Pinckney, ... 30
Tompkins, Ruth Butler, ... 36
Tower, Henrietta Niles Lockwood, ... 356
Traver, Katherine Clifton, ... 25
Travis, Elizabeth Boyd, ... 346
Treat, Maria H., ... 250
Tricou, Mary White, ... 272
Truax, Edith Yates, ... 305
Tubbs, Gertrude Shuart, ... 170
Tullar, Jessie Medbery, ... 242
Turner, Ida Dewey, ... 138
Turner, Nell Faver, ... 74
Turton, Nancy Atwood, ... 66
Tuthill, Belle H. Steedman, ... 4

Tuttle, Martha Skinner, ... 199
Tutwiler, Argyle Therillian, ... 230
Twaddell, Mary Farra Tempest, ... 210
Tyler, Annie Louise, ... 363
Tyler, Louise McCulloch Rollins, ... 61

Uber, Katie Bond, ... 270

Vanderbilt, Anna Bancroft, ... 267
Van Dervoort, Sarah Sherman, ... 162
Vandivere, Bertha L., ... 299
Van Horne, Nellie Aurelia Parker, ... 316
Van Leuvan, Alice Steedman, ... 3
Van Ness, Frances Tabb, ... 31
Van Vorhes, Nellie H., ... 193
Vaughan, Carrie Boyden Newton, ... 115
Vaughan, Martha W., ... 364
Vickery, Martha Ellen, ... 8
Vynne, Reinette Cunningham, ... 324

Waddelle, Marie Frances Young, ... 262
Waldron, Abbie Denison, ... 292
Walker, Agatha I. Ritz, ... 49
Walker, Maria C. Grant, ... 368
Walker, Mary Elizabeth, ... 256
Walker, Mary Lulu, ... 263
Wallace, Helen Bruce, ... 21
Waller, Ida Hines, ... 348
Ward, Edna Thompson, ... 193
Ward, Mary Parkhurst, ... 279
Warr, Frances Louise, ... 184
Warren, Frances Knowles, ... 359
Waterman, Julia A. Churchill, ... 365
Watson, Charlotte Bushnell, ... 238
Watt, Marietta Wordin, ... 257
Weakley, Harriott Turner, ... 319
Weatherly, Sarah Jane Baird, ... 221
Weir, Anna Humphreys, ... 329
Weir, Saidee Groo, ... 58
Wellslager, Edna Woollett, ... 218
West, Marion Lesley, ... 170
Westerfield, Frances Letson, ... 257
Wetherbee, Clara Joslin, ... 115
Whatley, Annie Carlton, ... 75
Wheaton, Mary Elizabeth Bradford, ... 64
Wheelock, Amanda Brown, ... 273
Whitaker, May Tarbell, ... 13
White, Maude Myrtle Crabtree, ... 109
Whitman, Lucia Keyser, ... 215
Widmyer, Dora S., ... 19
Wiggin, Laura Newman, ... 38
Wilbur, Grace Lilian Shawvan, ... 50
Wilkins, Fannie Warren, ... 300
Wilkinson, Mary Weidner, ... 210
Willard, Sarah Scripture, ... 120
Willey, Harriet Chapin, ... 237

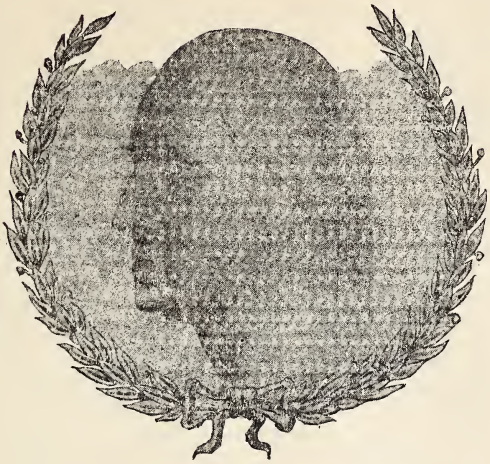
Williams, Cynthia C., ... 261
Williams, Edna Crighton Phillips, ... 188
Williams, Fannie Louise, ... 124
Williams, Florence Lash, ... 192
Williams, Josephine Hubbard, ... 214
Williams, Kezia Wright, ... 267
Williams, Mary Gorton, ... 336
Williamson, Mamie Looney Rhea, ... 36
Williamson, Mary Jane Belle, ... 149
Willis, Frances M., ... 279
Winn, Mary Webber, ... 251
Wilson, Alice Louise, ... 369
Wilson, Anne Cunningham, ... 7
Wilson, Mary Turner, ... 350
Wilson, Phoebe Cunningham, ... 7
Winterstein, Ida Hendricks, ... 328
Wood, Genevieve Powell, ... 160
Woodbury, Neva Bligh, ... 185
Woods, Elizabeth Clement, ... 137
Woodward, Laura Christ, ... 248
Woolf, Clara Knowles, ... 317
Woolworth, Elizabeth Smith, ... 165
Worthington, Anna R., ... 223
Wright, Lillie Bush, ... 13
Wyatt, Mary Shrewsbury, ... 328

Yager, Narcissa Elizabeth, ... 80
Young, Caroline Morris, ... 240
Young, Fannie Williams, ... 76
Young, Susan Mildred Ellis, ... 363

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR



Abbe, John, ... 290
Abbott, Corp. Bixby, ... 336
Adams, Sergt. Amos, ... 111
Adams, Timothy, ... 356
Albee, Lieut. William, ... 109
Alden, Jonathan, ... 364
Alexander, Archibald, ... 277
Allen, Capt. David, ... 347
Allen, Drewry, ...302, 303
Allen, Joseph, ... 90
Allen, Lieut. Zebulon, ... 90
Allison, Col. John, ... 17
Alvord, Jehiel, ... 288
Ambrose, Robert, ... 200
Anderson, Charles, ... 264
Anderson, Capt. David, ... 217
Anderson, George, ... 178
Anderson, Capt. John, ... 267
Anderson, Lewis, ... 93
Anderson, Thomas, ... 178
Andrews, Abel, ... 40
Ankeny, Capt. Peter, ...332, 333
Armistead, William, ... 144
Armour, James, ...181, 184, 185
Armstrong, John, ... 3
Armstrong, Lieut. Robert, ... 266

Arnold, Hon. Caleb, ... 178
Arnold, Jabez, ... 178
Arrowsmith, Nicholas, ... 197
Atkinson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 63
Atwater, John, ... 6
Atwood, David, ... 66
Atwood, Ephraim, ... 123
Austin, Amos, ...181, 184
Austin, Seth, ... 330
Auter, Lieut. Richard, ...64, 97
Avery, Lieut. Elihue, ... 226
Avery, Col. Ebenezer, ... 226
Avery, Josiah, ... 308
Avery, Richard, ... 241
Axtell, Major Henry, ... 130

Babcock, John, ... 307
Bachman, George, ...172, 173
Bagley, Winthrop, ... 128
Bailey, Sergt. Israel, ... 107
Baker, Gardner, ...163, 164, 166
Baker, Lieut. George Adam, ... 43
Baker, Melyn, ... 11
Baker, Sergt. Sherbiah, ...199, 201
Baldwin, Capt. David, ... 265
Baldwin, David, ... 319
Baldwin, Lieut. Israel, ... 88
Baldwin, Sergt. William, ... 265
Ball, Ensign John, ... 53
Ball, Capt. Samuel, ... 7
Bancroft, Col. Ebenezer, ...236, 237
Bancroft, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 131
Barber, Uriah, ... 190
Bard, Richard, ... 23
Barker, David, ... 201
Barnum, Stephen, ... 50
Barret, Benjamin, ... 154
Barret, Lemuel, ... 154
Barret, William, ... 347
Barrow, James, ... 301
Barstow, Joseph, ... 32
Barton, Col. William, ...236, 237
Batchelder, Stephen, ... 26
Batchellor, Lieut. Nehemiah, ... 333
Bates, Benjamin, ... 363, 365
Bates, Eleazer, ... 87
Bates, Israel, ... 91
Bates, Sergt. Joseph, ... 39
Bates, Samuel, ... 122
Beach, Lieut. Samuel, ... 259
Beach, Ensign Wait, ... 136
Beall, Maj. Zephaniah, ... 198
Beard, David, ... 185
Beard, Samuel, ... 44
Beckwith, Ensign Marvin, ... 286
Beecher, Burr, ... 198
Beer, Thomas, ...64, 97
Bell, Capt. James, ... 261

Bell, Corp. John, ... 296
Bellinger, Lieut. Adam, ... 91
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ... 158
Benham, Isaac, ... 311
Benner, Isaac, ... 335
Bennett, Jacob, ... 340
Bennet, William, ... 172
Bent, John, ... 175
Bent, Silas, ... 349
Berry, James, ...34, 35
Berry, John, ... 83
Berry, Lieut. Thomas, ... 360
Bingham, Jeremiah, ... 280
Bird, James, ... 333
Birdsall, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 188
Birge, Capt. Jonathan, ... 57
Bishop, Ebenezer, ...181, 184
Bishop, Zephaniah, ... 216
Bissell, Capt. Ozias, ...290, 291
Bissell, Ensign Russell, ...290, 291
Blair, William, ... 97
Blake, Freelove, ... 255
Blake, Sergt. Jethro, ... 123
Blake, Ensign Joseph, Jr., ...113, 114
Blake, Nathan, ... 123
Bland, Hon. Theodorick, ...41, 260
Bloodworth, Major Thomas, ... 303
Blunt, John, ... 260
Bodine, Cornelius, ... 26
Bodwell, Parker, ...339, 340
Boone, Lieut. John, ... 104
Bostwick, Col. Bushnell, ... 59
Bostwick, Jonathan, Jr., ... 59
Bowen, Hezekiah, ... 91
Bowen, Ensign William, ... 155
Bowles, Sergt. John, ... 328
Bowling, James, ... 81
Boyd, Col. John, ... 357
Boyden, Sergt. John, ... 115
Braddock, Raphael, ... 268
Bradford, Capt. Robert, Jr., ...46, 188
Bradford, Major William, Jr., ... 64
Bradford, Deputy Governor William, ... 64
Bradish, Dr. James, ... 85
Bradish, Deacon John, ... 85
Bradley, Sergt. Daniel, ...285, 286, 287
Bradley, Lemuel, ... 330
Bradley, Moses, ... 330
Bragdon, Capt. Joshua, ... 67
Branch, Nicholas, ... 267
Breed, Allen, ... 292
Brewen, Elias, ... 266
Brewster, Frederick, ... 60
Brewster, John, ... 1
Briggs, Rev. Joel, ... 234
Brigham, Gershom, ... 39
Britell, Claudius, ... 44
Broaddus, Lieut. William, Jr., ...244, 245
Brooks, Rev. David A. M., ... 6

Brown, Barnabas, ... 207
Brown, Capt. Benjamin, ... 65
Brown, Capt. Christian, ... 215
Brown, Major John, ... 86
Brown, Capt. John, ... 147
Brown, Sergt. John, ... 139
Brown, Jonathan, ... 139
Brown, Joseph, ... 36
Brown, Capt. Josiah, ... 153
Brown, Rufus, ... 227
Brown, Thomas, ... 197
Brownell, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 139
Brownell, Lieut. Pardon, ... 139
Bryant, David, ... 82
Buck, Daniel, ... 161
Buck, Samuel, ... 333
Buckland, Jonathan, ... 193
Buckner, Dr. Horace, ... 249
Buell, Samuel, ... 116
Buell, Samuel, Jr., ... 116
Bullard, Col. Samuel, ... 118
Bullock, Comfort, ... 350
Bunce, Asa, ... 169
Burdick, Walter, ... 323
Burditt, Lieut. Samuel 320
Burke, Samuel, ... 23
Burlingame, Benedict, Jr., ... 214
Burnam, John, ...347, 349
Burrill, Ebenezer, ... 239
Burson, Ensign John, ... 268
Burt, Elijah, ... 89
Bushnell, Nathan, ... 238
Butler, Lieut. Abijah, ... 368
Butler, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 189
Butler, Lieut. Thomas, ... 276
Butler, Col. Zebulon, ... 36
Butterfield, Capt. Reuben, ... 30
Butterfield, Sergt. Timothy, ...163, 164

Cabell, Col. Nicholas, ... 141
Cabell, Hon. William, ...230, 262
Cabell, Maj. William, Jr., ... 230
Cadwallader, Isaac, ... 13
Caldwell, Elizabeth, ... 344
Calhoun, Capt. Joseph, ... 226
Calhoun, Patrick, ... 218
Callis, Maj. William Overton, ... 246
Camp, Amos, ... 157
Camp, Isaac, ... 281
Campbell, Lieut. Alexander, ...230, 231
Campbell, Hon. Alexander, ... 361
Campbell, James, ... 151
Campbell, James, Jr., ... 78
Carey, Absalon, ... 157
Carey, Elihu, ... 157
Carlyle, John, ... 245
Carpenter, Judge Emanuel, ... 10
Carpenter, Judge Emanuel, Jr., ... 10

Carpenter, James, ...14, 15
Carpenter, John, ...175, 179
Carpenter, Nathan, ... 52
Carpenter, Lieut. Col. Nathaniel, ... 84
Carr, Nathan, ... 153
Carrington, Hon. George, ...141, 230
Carrington, Judge Paul, ... 230
Carswell, Alexander, ... 297
Carter, Capt. John, ... 173
Carter, Dr. William, ...231, 232
Cary, Lieut. James, ... 311
Cary, Richard, ... 45
Case, Sergt. Solomon, ... 324
Cavanaugh, Edward, ... 256
Cessna, Maj. John, ... 18
Chaffee, Abiel, ... 293
Chalker, Jabez, ... 288
Chamberlayne, Lieut. Edward Pye, ... 238
Champion, Dr. Reuben, ... 303
Champion, Dr. Reuben, Jr., ... 303
Chandler, Lieut. David, ... 173
Chapman, Ensign John, ... 239
Chapman, Lieut. Lebbeus, ... 185
Chapman, Samuel, ... 61
Chapman, Samuel, Jr., ... 61
Chase, Quartermaster Josiah, ... 188
Chase, Rufus, ... 35
Chatfield, John, ... 1
Chatfield, Thomas, ... 1
Chenault, William, ... 277
Cheney, Thomas, ... 190
Cheney, William, ... 241
Chidsey, John, ... 287
Chidsey, John, Jr., ... 287
Child, Aaron, ... 309
Christ, Sergt. Adam, ... 248
Church, John, ... 200
Clagett, Henry, ... 345
Clark, Gershom, ... 207
Clark, Lemuel, ... 184
Clark, Mervin, ... 277
Clarke, Corp. Jared, ... 295
Clarke, Capt. John, ... 131
Clayton, Gov. Joshua, ... 60
Clayton, Sergt. Samuel, ... 233
Clendenin, John, ... 275
Clifton, John, ... 25
Clothier, John, ... 198
Clough, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 58
Cobb, Thomas, ... 353
Cochran, Lieut. Col. Robert, ... 272
Coe, David, 5th, ... 177
Cogswell, Amos, ... 266
Colby, Thomas, ... 259
Cole, Capt. Jacob, ... 330
Coleman, Benjamin, ... 166
Coleman, Benjamin, Jr., ... 166
Coles, Henrietta Maria, ... 317
Collier, Cornelius, ... 299

Collier, James, ... 299
Collins, Benjamin, ... 111
Combs, Capt. John, ... 336
Conaway, Samuel, ... 192
Conger, Stephen W., ... 350
Conklin, Capt. Jacob, ...194, 196
Conn, Lieut. John, ... 183
Connelly, John, ...143, 144
Conway, Capt. Francis, ... 344
Cook, Col. Ellis, ... 86
Cook, Col. Joseph Platt, ... 284
Cook, Levi, ... 362
Cooke, Joseph, ... 286
Cooke, Solomon, ... 283
Cooper, Leighton, ... 342
Cooper, Thomas, ... 302
Cornell, Ensign William, ... 164
Corning, Uriah, ... 282
Covert, Tunis, ... 308
Cowles, David, ... 183
Cowles, Lieut. John, ... 183
Cox, Brig. Gen. James, ... 352
Crabtree, Capt. Agreen, ... 109
Crane, Capt. Josiah, ... 307
Crane, Thomas, ... 358
Crapo, Peter, ... 321
Craven, Thomas, ... 304
Creigh, Lieut. Col. John, ... 22
Crocker, Nathaniel, ... 360
Crocker, Peter, ... 334
Cropsey, John, Jr., ...247, 248
Crosby, Capt. Josiah, ... 124
Crossman, Joseph A., ... 250
Culver, Joseph, ... 321
Cummings, Ebenezer, ... 293
Cunningham, John, ... 95
Cunningham, Maj. William, ... 33
Curtis, Joseph, ... 185
Curtiss, Lieut. John, ... 168
Curtiss, Stiles, ... 168
Cushing, Caleb, ... 200
Cushing, Caleb, Jr., ... 200
Cushing, Nathaniel, ...120, 121
Cushing, Nathaniel, Jr., ...120, 121

Dade, Capt. Francis, ... 344
Daniel, Capt. Allen, ... 297
Darrow, Nicholas, ... 285
Davenport, Anthony Sims, ... 56
Davis, Capt. James, ... 178
Davis, Adjt. John, ... 17
Davis, Capt. John, ...325, 327
Davis, Josiah, of Massachusetts, ... 127
Davis, Josiah, ... 339
Davis, Zebulon, ... 357
Day, Sergt. Noah, ... 341
Deake, Charles, ... 254
Dehuff, Capt. Abraham, ... 206

DeMeritt, Maj. John, ... 47
DeMint, Jarret, ... 107
Denison, Robert, ... 292
Dewey, Ensign Simeon, ... 332
Dewey, Corp. William, ... 138
Dibble, Daniel, ... 246
Dickerman, John, ... 132
Dickerson, Capt. John, ... 73, 74
Dickey, Ensign James, ... 13
Dickinson, Col. John, ... 328
Dickinson, Levi, ... 175
Dillingham, Capt. Benjamin, ... 92
Dimmock, Sylvanus, ... 257
Dinsmore, Lieut. John, ... 48
Dismukes, Paul, ... 298
Dodge, John Perkins, ... 253
Doebler, Abram, ... 203
Donaldson, Moses, ... 201
Donelson, Col. John, ... 35, 36
Dorsey, Ensign Larkin, ... 327
Downer, Dr. Eliphalet, ... 191
Downes, Edward, ... 253
Downing, Michael, ... 100
Drake, Daniel, ... 200
Draper, Josiah, Jr., ... 205
Drown, Sergt. Benjamin, Jr., ... 89, 90
DuBois, Col. Lewis, ... 156
DuBois, Maj. Zachariah, ... 253
DuBose, Lieut. Isaac, ... 262
Duke, Lieut. Andrew, ... 73, 74
Dulany, Joseph, Jr., ... 146
Dunning, Deacon Andrew, ... 343
Dunster, Jason, ... 12, 13
Dupar (Dipper), John, ... 251
Dupui, Hon. Nicholas, ... 23
Durand, Andrew, ... 330
Durand, Fisk, ... 254
Dustin, Corp. Eliphalet, ... 117
Dustin, Lieut. William, ... 117
Duvall, Sergt. Benjamin, Jr., ... 45. 46

Eastin, Lieut. Philip, ... 99, 100
Eastman, Thomas, ... 124
Eathforth, Samuel, ... 101
Edmands, David, ... 320
Edson, Sergt. Nathan, ... 181, 184
Edwards, Daniel, ... 66
Edwards, Jesse, ... 94
Edwards, Sergt. Joseph, ... 248
Eldredge, Capt. James, ... 251, 354
Elliott, Hon. Benjamin, ... 17
Elliott, Capt. Joseph, ... 119
Ellis, Luke, ... 116
Ellsworth, Chief Justice Oliver, ... 151
Elmore, Daniel, ... 293
Erwin, James, ... 23
Espy, James, ... 33
Espy, George, ... 80, 202, 203

Espy, Thomas, ... 103
Espy, George, ... 103
Espy, Josiah, ...80, 202, 203
Evans, Joseph, ... 32
Ewing, Alexander, ... 329

Failing, Henry Nicholas, ... 158
Failing, Nicholas, ... 158
Fairbanks, Capt. Asa, ... 361
Fairbanks, Capt. Joseph, ... 115
Fairchild, Anson, ... 159
Farson, (McPherson), James, ... 128
Farr, Col. William, ... 217
Fay, Ensign Joseph, ... 249
Fenton, Sergt. John, ... 295
Ferris, John, ... 82
Fifield, Samuel, ... 134
Finch, John, ... 167
Finley, John, ... 90
Fish, Jonathan, ... 88
Fishburn, Philip, ... 317
Fiske, David, ... 80
Fitch, Corp. Cyprian, ... 270
Fitch, Col. Jonathan, ... 67
Fitch, Seymour, ...247, 248
Fitzpatrick, William, ... 265
Fleming, Sergt. John, ... 300
Fleming, Robert, ... 20
Fleming, Col. William, ...94, 223
Flournoy, Sergt. Samuel, ... 226
Fobes, Alpheus, ... 117
Fogg, Abner, ... 61
Fogg, Lieut. Col. Josiah, ... 274
Fogg, Samuel, ... 274
Foot, Caleb, ... 358
Foreman, (Farman) John, ... 161
Foster, Adjt. Ebenezer, ...192, 193
Foster, Lieut. Timothy, ... 361
Fox, Sergt. Veniah, ... 276
Frank, Sergt. David, ... 272
Frantz, George, ... 20
Fuller, Capt. Abraham, ... 179
Fuller, Ashbel, ... 179
Fuller, John, ... 166
Fuller, John, of Maryland, ... 306
Fullerton, Sergt. Araunah, ... 235

Gale, Benjamin, ... 167
Galloway, James, ... 8
Galloway, Joseph, ... 8
Gardner, Benjamin, ... 10
Gardner, Maj. James, ... 46
Garvin, Thomas, ... 269
Gates, Silas, of Massachusetts, ... 368
Gates, Silas, ... 314

Gaylord, John, ... 291
Gaylord, Sergt. Samuel, ... 159
George, Henry, ... 119
Gibbs, Cornelius, ... 57
Gibson, Isaac, ... 317
Gibson, John, ... 171
Gilbert, Asahel, ... 319
Gilbert, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 305
Gillam, Maj. Robert, ... 344
Gillam, Robert, Jr., ... 344
Gilman, Epaphras, ... 283
Gilman, Peter, ... 111, 112
Givens, Capt. George, ... 277
Gleason, Isaac, ... 292
Goddard, Corp. Robert, ... 201
Goldthwaite, Philip, ... 352
Goodwin, David, ... 366
Gordon, Corp. George, ... 200
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, Jr., ... 174
Gorton, Capt. Israel, ... 214
Gould, Moses, ... 317
Gould, William, ... 153
Gowdy, James, ... 105
Grady, Ensign Elisha, ... 23
Graham, James, ... 255
Graham, Michael, ... 233
Gramps, John P., ... 158
Grant, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 368
Grant, Thomas, ... 211
Graves, Thomas, ... 325
Graves, Timothy, ... 196
Green, Ebenezer, ... 14
Green, Ezra, ... 161, 162
Green, Israel, ... 295
Greene, Lieut. Charles, ... 177
Greene, Jabez, ... 252
Greene, William, ... 140
Greenleaf, Hon. Jonathan, ... 229
Gregg, Joseph, ... 258
Gridley, Capt. Rezin, ... 285
Griffith, Hon. Henry, ... 345
Grimes, Maj. William, ... 147
Grinnell, Amasa, ... 141
Griswold, Ensign Andrew, ... 281
Groo, Samuel, ... 58

Hale, Corp. Amos, ... 39, 40
Hale, Simeon, ... 339
Hall, Anan, ... 102
Hall, Jonathan, ... 305
Hall, Thomas, ... 146
Halsey, Timothy, ... 1
Ham, Lieut. Moses, ... 24, 25
Hamilton, Capt. Alexander, ... 103, 207
Hamilton, Gov. Paul, ... 301
Hamilton, Robert, ... 207
Hamilton, Sergt. William, ... 156
Hammond, Faunce, ... 95

Hammond, Capt. George, ... 150
Hammond, Sergt. Staats, ... 7
Hand, Ichabod, ... 175
Harden, Col. William, ... 300
Hardy, Theophilus, ... 195
Hare, William, ... 141
Hargis, Lieut. Abraham, ... 25
Hargis, Benjamin, ... 25
Harmon, Reuben, ... 330
Harrington, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 120
Harris, John, ... 226
Harris, Sylvanus, ... 38
Harrison, Hon. Nathaniel, ... 106
Hart, Hon. John, ... 193
Hartwell, Sergt. Jonas, Jr., ... 370
Harvey, Samuel, ... 152
Hastings, Maj. Samuel, ... 355
Hastings, Samuel, Jr., ... 355
Hatch, Maj. Jethro, ... 221
Hatch, Timothy, ... 221
Hathaway, Jacob, ... 92
Hawkins, Capt. Ezeriah, ... 228
Hawkins, Zachariah, ... 330
Hayes, Lieut. Joel, ... 85
Hayes, Thomas, ... 263
Heald, Deacon Peter, ... 178
Heard, Gov. Stephen, ... 300
Henderson, Bennett, ... 106
Hendricks, Abram, ...97, 98, 101
Henry, Hon. William, ... 204
Henry, William, ... 252
Hess, Daniel, ...181, 183
Hesser, Frederick, ... 102
Hewitt, Robert, ... 308
Heyden, Allyn, ... 185
Hiley, Jacob, ... 297
Hill, Abraham, ...148, 301
Hill, Abraham, Jr., ... 148
Hill, Lieut. Caleb, ... 60
Hill, Paul, ... 127
Hill, Capt. Squier, ... 87
Hill, Ensign Stukeley, ... 60
Hilton, Josiah, ... 61
Hinds, Sergt. Joseph, ... 172
Hines, Henry, ... 348
Hinkston, Maj. John, ... 323
Hinton, Col. John, ...220, 221
Hiscox, Clarke, ... 216
Hise, John, ... 311
Hitchcock, Gaius, ... 40
Hitchcock, Sergt. Jacob, ... 234
Hitchcock, Oliver, ... 58
Hitt, Peter, ... 233
Hoar, Deacon Joseph, ... 337
Hoar, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ... 337
Hoar, Lieut. Samuel, ... 367
Hobbs, Benjamin, ... 61
Hobbs, Sergt. Josiah, ... 270
Hodges, Dr. Silas, ... 296

Hodges, Simeon, ... 168
Hogmire, Conrad, ... 75
Hoisington, Bliss, ... 309
Holbrook, Asa, ... 153
Hollister, Sergt. Joseph, ...49, 50
Hollman, Anthony, ... 212
Holmes, Joseph, ... 283
Holt, Jeremiah, ... 13
Holt, Nathan, ... 152
Holt, William, ... 326
Honyman, Dr. Robert, ... 223
Hood, George, ... 210
Hopkins, Peter, ... 125
Hoppin, Capt. Benjamin, ... 21
Hopson, Capt. Henry, ...72, 75, 301
Hopson, John, ... 206
Horsey, Lieut. John, ... 353
Hoskins, Eli, ... 200
Hoskins, William, ... 200
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ... 42
Hotchkiss, Lieut. Lemuel, ... 330
Hovey, Nathaniel, ... 166
Howard, George, ... 121
Howard, Corp. George, Jr., ... 121
Howard, William, ... 261
Howe, Capt. Nathan, ... 120
Howe, Lieut. Peter, Jr., ... 317
Howell, Quartermaster Ellett, ... 155
Howell, Hezekiah, ... 1
Howell, Major Hezekiah, Jr., ... 1
Howell, John, ... 167
Howell, John Ladd, ... 302
Hoyt, Samuel, ... 283
Hoyt, Lieut. Thomas, ... 196
Hubbard, Capt. Philip, ...271, 351
Huling, Marcus, ... 140
Huling, Ensign Thomas, ... 140
Hull, Josiah, ... 310
Humphrey, Capt. William, ... 87
Humphrey, Capt. William, ... 180
Humphreys, James, ... 329
Hunt, Joseph, ... 52
Hunt, Capt. Thomas, ... 195
Hunter, Nathaniel Chapman, ... 232
Huntington, Sergt. James, ... 16
Hurlbert, Nathaniel, ...88, 89
Huston, Capt. William, ... 264
Hutchins, John, ... 240
Hutt, John, ...136, 137
Hyatt, John, ... 212

Ingersoll, David, ... 257
Ingersoll, William, ... 138
Irwin, Lieut. Richard, ... 26
Isaacs, Samuel, ... 224

Jackson, Sergt. James, ... 113
Jackson, Josiah, ... 118

Jackson, Brig. Gen. Michael, ... 61
Jackson, Oliver, ... 118
Jackson, Capt. Stephen, ... 6
James, Amos, ... 163
Jameson, Thomas, ... 326
Jeffris, Sergt. Thomas, ... 239
Jenkins, Sergt James, ... 363
Jenks, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 54
Jenks, Stephen, ... 122
Jerome, Samuel, ...170, 248
Jerome, Timothy, ... 170
Johnson, Major Isaac, ... 365
Johnson, Nathan, ... 297
Johnson, Lieut. Richard, ... 198
Johnson, Stephen, ... 38
Johnston, James, ...148, 149
Jones, Sergt. Asa, ... 13
Jones, Sergt. David, ... 252
Jones, Dr. David, ... 252
Jones, Jacob, ... 127
Jones, Lieut. James, ... 317
Jones, James, ... 153
Jones, Nathan, 1st, ... 131
Jones, Nathan, 2nd, ... 131
Jones, Timothy, ... 61
Joslin, Capt. John, Jr., ... 116
Joslin, Zebediah, ... 261
Josslyn, Joseph, ... 40
Judd, Daniel, ... 316

Keene, Jacob, ... 343
Keese, Major John, ... 5
Kellar, George, ...19, 20
Kellar, John, ...19, 20
Kellogg, Capt. Martin, ... 14
Kendall, Asa, ... 368
Kendall, Sergt. Cheever, ... 275
Kennerly, Samuel, ... 64
Kent, Major Elihu, ... 330
Kershaw, Col. Joseph, ... 262
Keyser, Derrick, ... 212
Kibbe, Ensign Isaac, ...330, 349
Kilgore, Capt. Benjamin, ... 217
Kimball, Capt. Aaron, ... 335
Kimball, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 355
Kimball, Lieut. Daniel, ... 126
Kimball, Ebenezer, ... 120
Kimberly, Fitch, ... 220
Kimbrough, Lieut. John, ... 265
King, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 125
Kingman, Seth, ... 365
Kingsbury, Capt. Asa, ... 181
Kinnie, Thomas, ... 317
Kirby, Jesse, ... 347
Kirby, Silas, ... 321
Kiser, Sergt. Jacob, ... 213
Klock, Lieut. John J., ...180, 181
Knapp, Joseph, ... 26

Knapp, Zephaniah, ... 26
Knight, Enos, ... 159
Krug, Capt. Jacob, ... 206

Laird, Lieut. Jacob, ... 20, 21
Lamb, Jonas, ... 50
Lane Hendrick, ... 338, 341
Lane, Job, ... 127
Lane, Hon. Joel, ... 220, 221
Larrabee, Corp. John, ... 135
Latham, Corp. Woodward, ... 132, 137
Laughton, John, ... 111
Lawson, John, ... 70
Leach, Capt. Simeon, ... 362
Lee, David, ... 38
Leete, Amos, ... 175
Leete, Deacon Pelatiah, ... 175
Legrow, Elias, ... 274
Lehman, Anthony, ... 325, 327
Leighton, William, ... 367
Lemmon, Ensign Daniel, ... 81
Leonard, Rev. Abial, ... 142
Lesher, Hon. John, ... 17
Levering, Col. Aaron, ... 86
Lewis, Nathan, ... 59
Lewis, Robert, ... 298
Lewis, Lieut. Thomas, ... 107
L'Hommedieu, Capt. Samuel, ... 222
Lillie, Ensign David, ... 338
Lindley, David, ... 133, 137
Lindsay, Opie, ... 105
Lindsley, Lieut. Col. Eleazer, ... 70, 71
Linscott, Corp. Samuel, ... 343
Lobdell, John, ... 130
Logan, Capt. William, ... 312
Logan, William, ... 69
Lombard, Israel, ... 132
Longley, William, ... 299
Loomis, Lieut. Daniel, ... 307
Looney, Major David, ... 34, 36
Lord, Adam, ... 370
Love, Sergt. Robert, ... 242
Loveland, Amos, ... 190, 191
Loveland, Elisha, ... 52
Loveland, Isaac, ... 52
Low, Peter G., ... 164
Lowe, James, ... 206
Luff, Dr. Nathaniel, ... 18
Lufkin, Moses, ... 369
Lyon, Bezaleel, ... 118
Lyon, Moses, ... 97
Lyon, Sergt. Philip, ... 139

McCalla, Capt. William, ... 21
McClanahan, Thomas, ... 224
McClean, Sergt. Andrew, ... 201
McClure, Lieut. James, ... 129

McClure, Capt. John, ... 277
McClure, Robert, ... 129
McClurken, Thomas, ... 269
McCorkle, Ensign John, ...230, 231
McCullough, William, ... 313
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ...141, 145
McElwee, James, ... 273
McFadden, Lieut. Thomas, ... 112
McKee, Samuel, ...93, 94
McKenzie, Joshua, ... 9
McKibben, James, ... 306
McKinley, David, ... 208
Mack, William, ... 320
Mackintosh, Col. William, ... 55
Maclin, Frederick, ... 73
McNeal, Lieut. Edward, ... 5
McNeill, Lieut. Hector, ...258, 259
McNutt, Alexander, ... 229
Macomber, Sergt. George, ... 110
Majors, Samuel D., ... 75
Manchester, Stephen, ... 250
Mann, Dr. Bezaleel, ... 205
Marsh, Col. Joseph, ... 235
Marshall, John, ... 322
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 91
Martin, Nathan, ... 50
Martin, Hon. Robert, ... 211
Marvin, Elihu, ... 1, 2
Marvin, John, ... 1, 2
Marvin, Matthew, ... 136
Massey, Thomas, ... 66
Mason, Hon. George, ... 345
Mathews, County Lieut. Sampson, ...230, 231
Mathewson, Noah, ... 214
Matthews, William, ... 201
Maury, Lieut. Abraham, ... 33
May, Chester, ...181, 184
May, Rev. Eleazer, ... 26
May, Hezekiah, ... 26
May, Capt. Nehemiah, ...181, 184
Mead, Col. Mathew, ... 167
Mead, Sergt. Uriah, ... 289
Meade, Col. Richard Kidder, ... 249
Mears, Thomas, ... 76
Medbery, Benjamin, ... 242
Medbury, Isaac, ... 207
Medbury, Sergt. Major Joseph, ... 178
Meek, Adam; 30
Merriam, Isaac, ... 220
Merrick, Constant, ... 359
Merriman, Moses, ... 57
Merrill, Eleazer, ... 139
Merritt, Capt. John, ... 37
Merritt, William, ... 31
Miller, Conrad, ... 214
Miller, Joseph, ... 204
Millespaugh, Sergt. Mathias, ... 232
Mitchell, David, ... 246
Mitchell, Col. Edward, ...149, 358

Mitchell, Edward, ... 343
Monroe, John, ... 109
Montague, Jonathan, ... 194
Montgomery, Col. William, ... 79
Moore, Judge Bernard, ... 43
Moore, Capt. Peter, ... 306
Moore, Thomas, ... 304
Moore, Lieut. William, ... 96
Moore, William, ... 65
More, John, ... 103
Morehead, Sergt. Charles, ... 348
Moreman, Thomas, ... 263
Morgan, Peter, ... 159
Morris, Lester, ... 55
Morris, Sergt. Thomas, ... 247
Morton, Daniel, ... 152
Moses, Michael, ... 286
Mudd, Henry, ... 144
Mudge, Lieut. Jarvis, ... 32
Munroe, Ebenezer, ... 183
Murray, Capt. Elihu, ...76, 81

Nagle, Capt. Peter, ... 204
Neal, Capt. James, ... 238
Nelson, Robert, ... 43
Nesmith, James, ... 129
Newberry, Jeremiah, ... 186
Newcomb, Lieut. Daniel, ... 175
Newhall, Daniel, ... 227
Newhall, Daniel, Jr., ... 227
Newton, Timothy, ... 359
Nickelson, Nathaniel, ... 116
Nicodemus, Lieut. Frederick, ... 353
Norton, Sergt. Samuel, ... 307
Norvell, Sergt. Aquilla, ... 350

Oldham, Capt. John, ... 277
Orbison, Capt. Thomas, ... 17
Osborn, Eliada, ... 289
Osborne, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 219
Osborne, Ephraim, Jr., ... 219
Otis, Dr. Ephraim, ... 240
Ottinger, Christopher, ... 212
Overton, James, ... 218
Owen, David, ... 3
Owen, William, ... 2

Page, John, ... 101
Page, Nathaniel, ...101, 193
Parke, Corp. Hezekiah, ... 317
Parker, Corp. Alexander, ... 312
Parker, Ebenezer, ... 61
Parker, Sergt. Ezra, ... 310
Parks, Corp. Nehemiah, ... 13
Parsons, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 330
Parsons, Hezekiah, Jr., ... 330

Parsons, Sergt. Samuel, ... 2
Patterson, Peter, ...80, 202, 203
Patterson, Samuel, ... 125
Patton, Lieut. James, ...346, 349
Paul, John, ...327, 328
Paxton, Capt. John, ... 277
Payne, Edward, ... 107
Pearce, Col. Cromwell, ...25, 210
Pease, Noadiah, ... 283
Peaslee, Lieut. Robert, ...24, 25
Peck, Joel, ... 28
Peck, Ward, ... 288
Peebles, Robert, ... 153
Penney, John, ... 209
Penniman, Capt. Peter, ... 126
Pettibone, Lieut. Samuel, ... 173
Pettit, Capt. Jonathan, ... 49
Peyton, Lieut. Col. Sir John, ... 54
Phelps, Judge John, ... 341
Phelps, Joseph, ... 337
Phelps, Josiah, ... 277
Phelps, Timothy, ... 185
Phifer, Col. Caleb, ... 254
Philbrook, Sergt. Thomas Weld, ... 21
Phillips, Capt. James, ... 268
Phillips, Capt. John, ... 211
Phillips, Jonas, ... 243
Phillips, Joseph, ... 265
Phillips, Corp. Mark, ... 366
Piatt, Capt. Jacob, ... 202
Pickens, William, ... 226
Pinckney, Hon. Charles, ... 30
Plumb, Isaac, ... 175
Plummer, Nathan, ... 332
Poage, William, ... 108
Poland, Joseph, ... 351
Polk, Hon. William, ... 16
Pomeroy, Brig. Gen. Seth, ... 135
Pond, Barnabas, ... 203
Pond, Corp. Barzilla, ... 361
Pond, Benjamin, ... 361
Pontius, Lieut. Henry, ... 210
Pope, Burwell, ... 148
Porter, Lieut. Robert, ... 113
Posey, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 61
Post, Oliver, ...227, 228
Potter, George, ... 29
Potter, Lieut. George, Jr., ... 29
Potter, Capt. John, ... 191
Potter, Col. Samuel, ... 105
Power, Captain William, 2nd, ... 208
Prescott, John, ... 282
Prescott, Samuel, ... 123
Prescott, Samuel, ... 282
Preston, Sergt. John, ...181, 184, 185
Price, William, ... 192
Pries, George Adam, ... 209
Puryear (Preer), Thomas, ... 68
Putney, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 77

Rainey, David, ... 5
Randolph, Nathaniel, ... 251
Rathbone, Joseph, ... 225
Rathbone, Capt. Wait, ... 46
Raymond, Gershom, ... 284
Raymond, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 329
Raymond, Sergt. Paul, ... 284
Raymond, Simeon, ... 329
Read, Amos, ... 169
Read, Lieut. Col. Seth, ... 257
Redfield, Peleg, ... 60
Reed, John, ... 200
Reid, John, Jr., ... 73, 74
Reid, Lieut. Joseph, ... 67
Remington, Joshua, ... 337
Rhea, Lieut. Matthew, ... 34, 36
Rhodes, Anthony, ... 272
Rice, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 277
Rice, Sergt. Ithamar, ... 175
Richardson, Lieut, Jeduthan, ... 356
Richardson, Capt. Luther, ... 154
Richardson, Samuel, ... 311
Richardson, Sergt. William, ... 47
Riggs, James, ... 83
Riggs, John, ... 83
Rising, Aaron, ... 330
Ritchie, Capt. Craig, ... 198
Robards, Capt. George, ... 52
Robbins, Ensign Unni, ... 14
Robinson, David, ... 220
Robinson, Lieut. George, ... 220
Robinson, John, ... 48
Robinson, Sergt. Philip, ... 38
Rockwell, Jonathan, ... 167
Rockwood, Samuel, ... 270
Roland, Jonathan, ... 19
Rollins, Ichabod, ... 61
Rollins, John, ... 61
Rosebrook, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 234
Ross, John, ... 314
Rouse, Louis, ... 251
Rownd, Dr. Samuel Hopkins, ... 16
Rozell, Sergt. Zachariah, ... 258
Rumph, Capt. Jacob, ... 71
Runnells, Benjamin, ... 364
Russell, William, ... 326

Safford, Capt. Jesse, ... 68
Sage, Daniel, ... 207
St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ... 98, 101
Sanderson, Amaziah, ... 279
Sands, Col. Ray, ... 216
Sargent, Moses, ... 171
Sawyer, Benjamin, ... 126
Scheffer, Ensign Peter, ... 209
Schofield, Lieut. William, ... 27
Scofield, Joseph, ... 318, 319
Scott, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 169

Scott, Lieut. Elisha, ... 241
Scott, Henry, ... 341
Scott, Capt. James, ... 148
Scott, Corp, Joel, ... 139
Seabrook, Stephen, ... 48
Seabrook, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 48
Seaman, Micah, ... 12, 13
Sears, Stephen, ... 79, 80
Sechler, Michael, ... 91
Seeley, Sergt. Joseph, ... 284
Selden, Col. Miles Carey, ... 245
Seybert, David, ... 312
Seymour, Jonathan, ... 256
Seymour, Nathaniel, ... 173
Seymour, Col. Thomas, ... 244
Shapleigh, Capt. Elisha, ... 61, 147, 148
Shattuck, Ebenezer Lakin, ... 351
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan, ... 52
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ... 52
Sheldon, Asa, ... 47
Sheldon, Capt. Simeon, ... 165
Shelton, William, ... 326
Shepley, John, ... 140
Shepley, John, Jr., ... 140
Sherman, Caleb, ... 339, 341
Sherman, David, ... 163
Sherman, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 171
Sherman, Reuben, ... 114
Sherman, Hon. Roger, ... 55
Shields, Capt. John, ... 273
Shipp, Laban, ... 320
Shoecraft, Sergt. John, ... 170
Sholl, Lieut. John, ... 116
Shortridge, Capt. Richard, ... 24, 25
Shortridge, Richard, Jr., ... 24, 25
Siegle, Dr. Frederick, ... 11, 369
Simms, Robert, ... 72, 73, 74
Skinner, Israel, ... 157
Skinner, Dr. Thomas, ... 199
Slade, Lieut. William, ... 71
Slason, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 194
Slocum, Jonathan, ... 213
Smith, Corp. Benjamin, ... 294
Smith, Benjamin, ... 136
Smith, Benjamin, of Massachusetts, ... 152
Smith, Capt. Eliakim, ... 159
Smith, Elijah, ... 9
Smith, Sergt. Isaac, ... 296
Smith, Col. James, ... 324
Smith, Major James, ... 8
Smith, James, ... 337
Smith, Ensign Joel, ... 91
Smith, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 28, 29
Smith, Hon. Jonathan, ... 342, 343
Smith, Jonathan, ... 225
Smith, Col. Oliver, ... 76
Smith, Sergt. Robert, ... 86
Smith, Maj. Thomas, ... 99
Snow, Lemuel, ... 242

Somerville, Lieut. Col. Alexander, ... 145
Soule, Daniel, ... 31
Southworth, Major William, ... 84
Spalding, Andrew, ... 256
Spalding, John, ... 174
Spalding, Jeptha, ... 370
Spalding, Capt. Levi, ... 159
Spalding, Reuben, ...150, 276, 277
Spalding, Capt. Simon, ... 174
Spelman, Sergt. Oliver, ... 159
Spink, Shibnah, ... 198
Spofford, Sergt. Eldad, ... 205
Spraker, Sergt. George, ... 159
Staats, Lieut. Col. Barent, ... 164
Staples, George, ... 165
Starke, Hon. Bolling, ... 44
Starke, John, ... 141
Steele, David, ... 75
Steele, Isaac, ... 133
Steele, Josiah, ... 84
Stephens, Samuel, ... 123
Sterling, Capt. Abijah, ... 287
Stevens, Sergt. Peter, ...127, 128
Stevenson, Sergt. John, ... 279
Stevenson, Lieut. Joseph, ...80, 202, 203
Steward, Daniel, ... 112
Steward, Daniel, Jr., ... 112
Stickney, John, ... 51
Stickney, Capt. Jonathan, ... 51
Stiles, Asahel, ... 305
Stites, Capt. Richard, ... 284
Stith, Capt. John, ...54, 244
Stoddard, Rev. John, ... 268
Stone, Jonas, ... 131
Storer, Joseph, ... 352
Stout, Capt. Nathan, ...338, 341
Stowe, Stephen, ...321, 322
Stowell, Sergt. Samuel, ... 178
Strong, Joseph, ... 287
Strong, Major Nathaniel, ... 4
Strong, Lieut. Samuel, ... 4, 5
Strong, Samuel, ...181, 184
Stuart, Rev. Alexander, ... 338
Studley, Benjamin, ... 96
Sullivan, Capt. Daniel, ... 367
Sullivan, Governor James, ... 357
Summerlin, Winburn, ... 63
Sweet, Gideon, ... 215
Sweetland, Benjamin, ... 188
Swinnerton, James, ... 52

Tabb, George, ... 32
Taber, Philip, ... 29
Taft, Sergt. Aaron, ... 280
Taliaferro, Col. Lawrence, ... 344
Taliaferro, Zachariah, ...69, 300
Tarbell, William, ... 13
Taylor, Commodore Richard, ... 346

Taylor, Major Samuel, ... 264
Tearse, Major Peter, ... 137
Temple, Jonas, ... 122
Terry, Capt. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 106
Tew, Capt. Henry, ... 162
Tharp, Rev. Vincent A., ... 70
Thatcher, Joseph, ... 317
Thomas, Daniel, ... 103
Thomas, Giles, ... 222
Thomas, Col. Richard, ... 204
Thompson, Andrew, ... 74
Thompson, Hiram, ... 205
Thompson, James, ... 292
Thompson, Lieut. John, ... 52
Thompson, Robert, ... 278
Thompson, Lieut. William, ... 37
Thrall, Capt. Samuel, ... 134
Thurston, Lieut. Moses, ... 362
Ticknor, Elisha, ... 52
Tilden, Ebenezer, ... 279
Tilton, Sergt. John, ... 334
Tinker, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 13
Tomlinson, Capt. Beach, ... 185
Tower, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 125
Towle, Corp. Elisha, ... 123
Towne, Sergt. John, ... 354
Townsend, Roger, ... 167
Tozer, Julius, ...315, 316
Tracy, Isaac, ... 167
Treat, Joshua, ... 250
Tryon, Deacon Elijah, ... 240
Tryon, Ezra, ... 340
Tucker, Lieut. Col. St. George, ...41, 260
Tucker, Samuel, ... 175
Tucker, Samuel, Jr., ... 175
Tucker, Silas, ... 261
Tucker, Capt. William, ... 143
Turner, Lieut. Isaac, ... 285
Turner, Kerenhappuca Norman, ... 348
Turner, Matthew, ... 285
Tuthill, Lieut. John Woodhull, ... 1
Tuttle, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 155
Tyler, Capt. Bezaleel, ... 186
Tyler, John, ... 183
Tyler, William, ... 186

Uran, Jonathan, ... 213

Vail, John, ... 167
Vail, Capt. Micah, ... 314
Van Cortlandt, Brig. Gen. Philip, ... 56
Vanderbilt, Lieut. John, ... 267
Van Horne, Rev. William, ... 304
Van Vliet, Cornelius, ... 341
Van Vliet, William, ... 341
Venable, Hon. Nathaniel, ... 146

Wade, Abner, ... 7
Wadleigh, Daniel, ... 110
Wadsworth, Lieut. Roger, ... 290
Wait, Col. Benjamin, ... 137
Wait, John, ... 152
Walbridge, Corp. Eleazer, ... 150
Waldo, Jonathan, ... 165
Wales, Capt. Solomon, ...181, 184
Walker, Adam, ... 219
Walker, David, ... 289
Walker, Gideon, ... 265
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ...77, 78
Walker, Timothy, ... 134
Wallace, Abijah, ... 130
Wallace, Major Andrew, ... 277
Wallace, Major Michael, ... 41
Walter, John, ... 228
Ward, Thelus, ... 175
Warner, Daniel, ... 294
Warner, John, Jr., ... 279
Warner, Lieut. Levi, ... 359
Warner, Ensign Nicholas, ...189, 215
Warren, Capt. Moses, ... 281
Washington, Lawrence, ...54, 244
Washington, Col. Samuel, ... 145
Washington, Thornton, ... 145
Waterbury, Sergt. Samuel, ... 187
Watkins, Benjamin, ... 229
Watts, Frederick, ... 140
Way, Capt. Moses, ... 68
Weaver, Joshua, ... 336
Webb, Joshua, ... 94
Webster, Ephraim, ... 170
Webster, Sergt. Isaac, ... 197
Webster, Samuel, ... 57
Weeks, Samuel, ... 288
Weidner, Lieut. John, ... 210
Wells, Hon. Thomas, ...187, 188
Wentworth, Sergt. Richard, ... 363
West, Corp. Alva, ... 124
Wetherbee, Capt. Samuel, ... 154
Wetzel, Capt. John, ... 99
Whedon, Sergt. Rufus, ... 196
Wheeler, Nathaniel, ... 223
Wheelock, Lieut. Simeon, ... 280
Whipple, David, ... 260
Whitcomb, Sergt. Moses, ... 177
White, Barrett, ... 141
White, James, ... 41
White, Col. Robert, ... 42
White, Capt. Salmon, ... 11
White, William, ... 168
Whiting, Sergt. Samuel, ... 292
Whiting, Zenas, ... 78
Whittemore, Samuel, ... 129
Whittlesey, Capt. Asaph, ... 281
Whittlesey, Adjt. Joseph, ... 51
Wicker, David, ... 313
Wicker, Jacob, ... 88

Wildey, Thomas, ... 162
Wilkin, William, ... 167
Wilks, Thomas, ... 263
Willey, Capt. John, ... 271
Williams, Daniel, ... 11
Williams, Capt. James, ... 108
Williams, John, of New York, ... 100
Williams, John, ...114, 355
Williams, John Davis, ... 354
Williams, Dr. Obadiah, ... 322
Williams, Lieut. Osborn, ... 313
Williams, Veach, ... 309
Williams, William, ... 220
Wilmarth, Joseph, ... 360
Wing, Lemuel, ... 143
Withers, Lieut. John, ... 313
Wood, Lieut. John, ...365, 366
Wood, Nathan, ... 111
Wood, Stephen, ... 180
Wood, Thomas, ... 160
Wood, Timothy, ... 167
Woodbridge, Samuel, ... 127
Woodford, Brig. Gen. William, ... 15
Woodhull, Abigail Howell, ...1, 2, 3, 4
Woodhull, Capt. Ebenezer, ...1, 2, 3, 4
Woodin, Sergt. Amos, ... 27
Woodrough, Jesse, ... 96
Woodson, Hon. John, ... 232
Woodworth, Capt. Ephraim, ...274, 275
Woodworth, Ephraim, Jr., ...274, 275
Woolworth, Phineas, ... 165
Worcester, Francis, ... 270
Worrell, Isaiah, ... 22
Wright, Dudley, ... 291
Wright, Edward, ...258
Wright, Robert, ... 222
Wunderlick, Daniel, ... 316
Wunderlick, John, ... 316
Wyman, Col. Isaac, ... 37

Youngs, Silas, ... 2

Zane, Col. Ebenezer, ... 243